

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

100M 4-70 DBC  
(Printed in USA)

HUSBAND Thomas Howell (MASON)

Born 26 AUG 1831 Place

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died 14 FEB 1920 Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Howell

HUSBAND'S MOTHER FRANCES

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE NANCY REEVES

Born 1 MAR 1836 Place

Chr. Place

Died 12 OCT 1896 Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI  
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY  
GROUP  
RECORD

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1												
M	John Wesley	15	NOV.	1857							22	FEB 1908
2	Emily	2	APR.	1859								
3												
M	Thomas Jefferson	6	MAY	1862				Angie Belle				
4	FRANCES Elizabeth	4	JAN	1866				T. P. RICHARDSON			1	JUNE 1938
5	SARAH Elena	11	FEB	1868				22 APRIL 1890	4	JAN	1949	
6	NANCY CAROLINE	17	JUNE	1870				JOSEPH W. CRAWLEY			4	SEPT. 1930
7	William WEBSTER	26	FEB	1873				WM. JACKSON EVANS			2	JUNE 1948
8	GEORGE WASHINGTON	13	JULY	1875				ELDORA PIERCE				JUNE 27, 1911
9	MARY ANN	27	FEB	1877							4	MAR 1903
10								H GRIFFEN				
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

See BACK -

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

William Wiley - possible 1st son <sup>b. 19 Nov 1855</sup>  
<sup>d. 31 Oct 1936</sup>

- #3 Angieville <sup>Nov 3, 1936</sup>  
- July 27, 1978 <sup>? 1878?</sup>
- #4 Frances Elizabeth Richardson  
children ? → SCOTT, FRED, MAE, OLLIE,  
Richard RANDALL, SHARLETTE ?
- #5- Joe CRAWLEY  
11-July 1864 / 12 Nov 1946
- #6- Wm JACKSON EVANS - d. Dec 27-1946 age 78



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

<b>Husband: Clinton Howell</b>	
Born: Abt. 1887	in: Three Rivers, Jackson Co MS
Married:	in:
Died:	in: Three Rivers, Jackson Co MS school, age 12, 1899
Burial:	
Father: William Howell	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	
<b>Wife:</b>	
Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Burial:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

---

**Husband: William Howell**

---

Born: in:  
 Married: in:  
 Died: in: Three Rivers, Jackson Co MS resident  
 Burial:  
 Father:  
 Mother:  
 Other Spouses:

---

**Wife:**

---

Born: in:  
 Died: in:  
 Burial: in:  
 Father:  
 Mother:  
 Other Spouses:

---



---

**CHILDREN**

---

1	Name: Clinton Howell Born: Abt. 1887 in: Three Rivers, Jackson Co MS
M	Married: in: Died: in: Three Rivers, Jackson Co MS school, age 12, 1899 Burial: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:

---

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ALFRED SMITH/SUSAN MARY HOWELL - SHERRY.PAF - MRIN 66

23 Feb 1999 Page 1 of 2

**HUSBAND ALFRED SMITH-576**

**LDS ORDINANCE DATA**

BIRTH: 1828	PLACE: ,,GEORGIA	B: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
MAR.: 7 Nov 1864	PLACE: MOBILE,MOBILE,AL	SS: 26 Mar 1991 SGEOR
DEATH: 1897/1900	PLACE: LUCEDALE,GEORGE,MISSISSIPPI	SP: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: SMITH-1073	MOTHER: SMITH-1074	
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 327

**WIFE SUSAN MARY HOWELL-577**

BIRTH: 1845	PLACE: ,GEORGE,MISSISSIPPI	B: 1 Jul 1972 ARIZO
CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 22 Sep 1972 ARIZO
DEATH: Abt 1882	PLACE: MOSS POINT,JACKSON,MISSISSIPPI	SP: 24 Jan 1973 ARIZO
BURIAL: Abt 1882	PLACE: UNION CEMETARY,MOSS POINT,JACKSON,MISSISSIPPI	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: WILLIAM HOWELL-700	MOTHER: MARY ANN-729	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 204

**CHILDREN**

1. NAME: WILLIAM SMITH-49		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1867	PLACE: SCRANTON,JACKSON,MISSISSIPPI	B: 27 Oct 1995 DLS
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 27 Oct 1995 DLS
MAR.: 3 Apr 1893	PLACE: ,JACKSON,MS	SS: 21 May 1987 DLS
DEATH: Jan 1924	PLACE: OAK GROVE,WEST CARROLL,LOUISIANA	SP: 27 Oct 1995 DLS
BURIAL:	PLACE: FORREST CEM,FORREST,LOUISIANA	
SPOUSE: MATILDA ANN CARTER-50	MRIN: 12	There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: JOHN W SMITH-578		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1871	PLACE: SCRANTON,JACKSON,MISSISSIPPI	B: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 18 Nov 1995 DALLA
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
DEATH: 1951	PLACE: LUCEDALE,JACKSON,MISSISSIPPI	SP: 18 Nov 1995 DALLA
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: EMELINE (SHUG) ROUSE-3408	MRIN: 286	

3. NAME: NANCY ELIZABETH SMITH-579		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jul 1873	PLACE: SCRANTON,JACKSON,MISSISSIPPI	B: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
F CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
MAR.: Abt 1890	PLACE: LUCEDALE,GEORGE,MISSISSIPPI	SS: SUBMITTED
DEATH: 15 Feb 1956	PLACE: LUCEDALE,GEORGE,MISSISSIPPI	SP: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
BURIAL: 17 Feb 1956	PLACE: ,GEORGE,MISSISSIPPI	
SPOUSE: DAVID SWANSON DAVIS [JR.]-732	MRIN: 209	

4. NAME: SUSANNA SMITH-580		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Aug 1877	PLACE: SCRANTON,JACKSON,MISSISSIPPI	B: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
F CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
MAR.: 23 Dec 1901	PLACE: LUCEDALE,GEORGE,MS	SS: 17 Jul 1998 DALLA
DEATH: 3 Sep 1949	PLACE: PASCAGULA,JACKSON,MS,SINGING RIV HOSP	SP: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
BURIAL:	PLACE: MOSS POINT CEME,PASCAGOULA,JACKSON,MISSISSIPPI	
SPOUSE: JOHN WESLEY BAXTER-752	MRIN: 210	

5. NAME: PRINTILLA SMITH-731		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1880	PLACE: MOSS POINT,JACKSON,MISSISSIPPI	B: CHILD
F CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
DEATH: Abt 1883	PLACE: MOSS POINT,JACKSON,MISSISSIPPI	SP: 27 Oct 1995 DALLA
BURIAL:	PLACE: UNION CEMETARY,EAST MOSS POINT,JACKSON,MS	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ( )
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
DEATH:	PLACE:	SP:
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: SHERRY L. SMITH  
312 HWY. 319 EAST  
VILONIA, AR 72173

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (S)=Sealing, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ALFRED SMITH/SUSAN MARY HOWELL - SHERRY.PAF - MRIN 66

23 Feb 1999 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND ALFRED SMITH-576

NOTES:

ALFRED IS WILLIAM SMITH'S FATHER. NOT MUCH SO FAR IS KNOWN OF HIS BEGINNINGS OR HIS FAMILY. WE THINK HE WAS BORN IN GEORGIA. WE KNOW HE MARRIED SUSAN HOWELL IN MONROE AND HAVE THE MARRIAGE RECORD FROM THE MOBILE RECORDS. WE KNOW HE DIED IN LUCEDALE BETWEEN 1897 AND 1900. HE DIED IN BED AT HOME. SUSANNA SMITH WAS STILL AT HOME TAKING CARE OF HIM AT THE TIME.

WIFE SUSAN MARY HOWELL-577

NOTES:

HAVE SENT TO MONTGOMERY ALABAMA FOR THE MARRIAGE RECORD IN APRIL 1996. HOPE THIS WILL GIVE US THE BIRTH PLACE OF ALFRED SMITH.

FOUND AN ENTIRE BOOK W/YELLOW COVER IN THE PASCAGOULA LIBRARY. SUSAN HOWELL IS IN IT, SHOWING MARRIED TO ALFRED SMITH. SO, THIS BOOK IS ABOUT TWO INCHES THICK. IT PROBABLY HAS MUCH IN IT. I HAVE GOTTEN HER FAMILY STRUCTURE FROM THIS BOOK. THE TWO DAUGHTERS THAT ARE MISSING ON THE PRINTED PAGE ARE IN THE IGI.

CHILD 1 WILLIAM SMITH-49

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CLARISSA TANNER-587 (MRIN:165)

Married: 20 Dec 1888

Seal to spouse: 27 Oct 1995

JACKSON, MS  
DLS

NOTES:

THE DEATH INFORMATION AND BURIAL INFORMATION WAS GATHERED ON A TRIP TO A FAMILY REUNION, APRIL 10TH & 11TH 1992. THE TRAVELS OF THE WILLIAM AND MATILDA SMITH FAMILY HAVE BEEN UNKNOWN BUT ARE NOW UNFOLDING. THEY EVIDENTLY MARRIED IN ABOUT 1890 AND LIVED IN LUCEDALE MISSISSIPPI, WHERE THEY HAD MOST, IF NOT ALL OF THEIR CHILDREN. I AM PROVING OUT THAT THEY PROBABLY MOVED TO OAK GROVE, LA., IN ABOUT 1910.

CHILD 2 JOHN W SMITH-578

CHILD 3 NANCY ELIZABETH SMITH-579

CHILD 4 SUSANNA SMITH-580

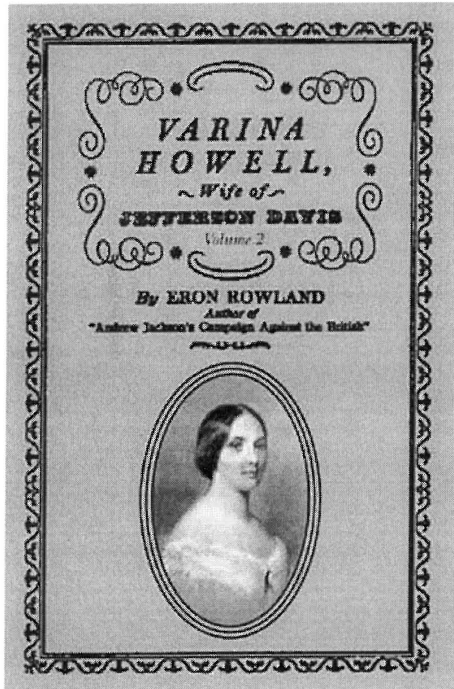
CHILD 5 PRINTILLA SMITH-731





**Pelican**

**Order from e-pelican now!**



**VARINA HOWELL:  
Wife of Jefferson Davis Volume II**

By Eron Rowland  
583 pp. 5½ x 8½  
4 photos - Index  
ISBN: 1-56554-570-2  
Retail: \$25.00 pb (F)

**VARINA HOWELL:  
Wife of Jefferson Davis Volume II**

"Varina Davis is a lady in any event," Southern women of the aristocratic circles of Washington told the war correspondent of the *London Times* who had been sent to the National Capital to report all the news he could gather concerning the secession of the Southern States from the great American Union. There was a finality in their tones and manner as if the fact settled the whole question and right of secession. And being such perfect ladies themselves, who could be a better judge of what it took to be one. . . . They further informed him that Varina was popular and had friends and social influence in Washington, adding with pursed lips that she belonged to the set they called 'nice people'; not like 'such people' as he had seen in the White House. Thus Mrs. Jefferson Davis was described to one who, with piqued curiosity, was soon to meet her as the First Lady of the Southern Confederacy. . . .

But Varina Howell Davis came proudly to her high station. She was not without a due understanding of its significance, nor was she without the feeling that she, in some degree, deserved the distinction."

—from Chapter I

In this volume, Mrs. Rowland has written a charming and accurate historical narrative of the Southern Confederacy in which the wife of Jefferson Davis plays a part that holds and fascinates the reader. The narrative, written in an easy, yet frank and forceful style, denotes the work as an important contribution to American biography.

**Order from e-pelican now!**

[Back to Home Page](#)

[Look up more titles](#)

[Email us](#)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

*June 1986  
2nd. Version of story.*

JAMES MONROE AND ARMELIA JANE (WALKER) **HOWLE**

JAMES AND ARMELIA SETTLED IN GEORGE COUNTY (WHICH WAS PART OF JACKSON COUNTY) SOMETIME BETWEEN 1913 AND DECEMBER 25, 1920. ON THAT DATE, JAMES RETURNED ALONE TO COFFEEVILLE, ALABAMA, TO BRING THEIR KIN TO MISSISSIPPI. THEY WENT TO MOBILE ON THE "JOHN QUIELE" STEAMBOAT AND THEN BY TRAIN TO EANANSTON (WHICH TODAY IS ONLY A PLACE BY THE RAILROAD TRACKS). ON THE WAY, JAMES DRANK MORE THAN HIS SHARE OF HOLIDAY "SPIRITS" AND DANCED MIGHTLY FREELY WITH ALL THE LADIES ON THE BOAT. FORTUNATELY, THE CHILDREN DID NOT TELL WHEN THEY GOT HOME, SO ARMELIA JANE NEVER LEARNED ABOUT HER HUSBAND'S CARRYING-ON.

WHAT LED JAMES MONROE AND ARMELIA JANE TO MIGRATE FROM ALABAMA TO GEORGE CO. IS UNKNOWN, BUT THE MOVE WAS NOT EASY. MANY OF THEIR RELATIVES AND NEIGHBORS WERE MOVING AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME: OSSIE HOWLE - THEIR SON, COLLIE DUNGAN - SON IN LAW, OSCAR DUNGAN, CLAUDE DUNGAN, EUGENE DUNGAN, MAYNARD WALKER, AND FRANK DUNGAN. THIS GROUP OF MEN AND BOYS DROVE A HERD OF COWS FROM COFFEEVILLE, ALA., TAKING 7 DAYS FOR THE TRIP. THE FIRST NIGHT THEY TRIED SLEEPING INDOORS BUT THE FLEAS WERE TOO BAD. (POOR OSSIE NEARLY DIED OF BITES). THEY DECIDED TO SLEEP "UNDER THE STARS" THE REST OF THE TRIP. FOR ALL THEIR TROUBLE, WHEN THEY GOT TO GEORGE CO., THEY WERE ACCUSED OF LEAVING THE BEST MILK COW IN THE BUNCH BACK IN ALABAMA!

EUGENE AND OSCAR DUNGAN LATER RETURNED TO ALABAMA, BUT THE OTHERS MUST HAVE FELT LIKE JAMES T. "ISIAH" WALKER WHO HAD WRITTEN BACK TO CLARKE COUNTY, "THE GRASS IS GREENER AND THE COWS FILL UP BEFORE DINNER AND LAY IN THE SHADE - COME ON OVER."

THE HOWLES SETTLED IN "WARD COMMUNITY" IN LUCEDALE AND ARE A DIFFERENT LINE FROM HOWELLS WHO WERE ALREADY LIVING IN THE AREA THOUGH NOT IN WARD COMMUNITY.

ANCESTORS

JAMES MONROE WAS BORN OCTOBER 16, 1860, IN MARENGO COUNTY, ALABAMA, THE SON OF JAMES AND ELISHA (HUDSON) HOWLE. THE ELDER JAMES CAME FROM CARLINGTON, SOUTH CAROLINA, SOMETIME BEFORE 1853 TO SWEETWATER, ALABAMA, WHERE HE AND ELISHA WERE MARRIED JULY 23, 1857.

ARMELIA JANE WALKER WAS BORN MAY 3, 1861, AT CHOCTAW CORNER, ALABAMA, NEAR THE COMMUNITY OF BASHI. SHE MARRIED JAMES MONROE HOWLE ON DECEMBER 10, 1882, IN CLARKE COUNTY, ALABAMA. HER SISTER ELIZABETH (BETTY) WALKER MARRIED GEORGE ALBERT HOWLE, BROTHER OF JAMES MONROE AND HER BROTHER THOMAS WASHINGTON WALKER MARRIED MARY A. HOWLE, JAMES M.'S OLDEST SISTER. (THE

*1 Page - James Monroe  
Pt. 2 - Bk 40  
Lucedale, Miss. 39452 (3 pages total)*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

WALKER AND HOWLE FAMILIES KNEW EACH OTHER WELL !!)

ARMELIA JANE AND ELIZABETH WERE DAUGHTERS OF ABRAHAM AND NANCY (POTEETE) WALKER. ABRAHAM (B. JULY 15, 1828 ; D. SEPT. 20, 1908) SERVED IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY (43RD ALA. INF.). NANCY (B. FEB. 10, 1837 ; D. AUG. 15, 1900) WAS OF IRISH EXTRACTION AND FAMILY RECORDS INDICATE SHE CAME TO ALABAMA TO BE NEAR KIN AFTER HER PARENTS AND BROTHER DIED IN TENNESSEE.

ABRAHAM WALKER WAS THE ELDEST SON OF JOSEPH ALEXANDER (JOSIAH) WALKER (B. APRIL 8, 1803 ; D. AUG. 24, 1851) AND MARY "POLLY" LOFTIN (B. FEB. 18, 1808 ; D. SEPT. 28, 1885). JOSEPH ALEXANDER WAS THE SON OF ABRAHAM WALKER (B. ? ; D. CA. JAN. 1, 1839) AND MARTHA ELIZABETH (B. DEC. 11, 1775 ; D. MAY 20, 1845) WALKER. THEY WERE AMONG THE FIRST SETTLERS IN THE TOMBIGBEE RIVER VALLEY. EARLY RECORDS SHOW HE SOLD LAND IN WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY (LATER ALABAMA) TO HIS BROTHER WISEMAN IN 1805, AND THAT HE OWNED A NUMBER OF SLAVES.

ON THE SIDE OF HER GRANDMOTHER MARY "POLLY" LOFTIN, ARMELIA JANE WAS DESCENDED FROM JOHN LOFTIN (B. APRIL 13, 1766 ; D. JULY 11, 1844) WHO WAS ONE OF THE EARLIEST SETTLERS IN WHAT IS NOW CLARKE COUNTY, ALABAMA. RECORDS SHOW HE WAS A PROMINENT CITIZEN, ACTIVE IN POLITICS AND THE OWNER OF THE FIRST COTTON GIN IN THAT PART OF THE STATE. JOHN LOFTIN WAS MARRIED TO SARAH (GILES) (B. MAY 1, 1775 ; D. AUG. 12, 1856). THEY LIVED IN GEORGIA BEFORE COMING TO ALABAMA AS SHOWN BY COURT RECORDS IN BURKE CO., AND BY CENSUS RECORDS WHICH INDICATE THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN IN THAT STATE.

SARAH, WIFE OF JOHN LOFTIN, WAS FROM A VERY OLD FAMILY ALSO. BORN IN MARYLAND, SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN GILES (B. 1744; D. 1823 CLARKE CO. ALA.) WHO FOUGHT IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AND WAS GIVEN TWO GRANTS OF LAND IN OGLETHORPE CO. GA. FOR HIS SERVICE.

#### DESCENDANTS

THE FAMILY OF JAMES MONROE AND ARMELIA JANE INCLUDED THE FOLLOWING:

JOHN BETTIS (B. SEPT. 21, 1883; D. SEPT. 30, 1964; MARRIED OPHELIA DUNGAN ON DEC. 11, 1907)

EUNICE CLAIRE (B. JULY 28, 1885; D. MAY 27, 1950; MARRIED JAMES FREEMAN BROWN)

OSSIA JAMES (B. MAY 9, 1888; D. APRIL 20, 1972; UNMARRIED)

*Page No 2 - Jamie Rouben  
Pt. 2 - B of 40  
Lucedale, Miss. 39452 (3 pages total)*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

PEARLIE MAY (B.MAY 1,1890; D. MAY 10, 1977; MARRIED  
CALLIE ROBERT DUNGAN ON NOV. 18, 1908)

INFANT (B.JULY 20, 1899; D.JULY 20, 1899)

FROSTER MONROE (B.JULY 27, 1892; D. ?; MARRIED DELIHA  
DUNGAN)

*got older*

EFFIE MARY (B.NOV. 16, 1901; D.JAN. 6, 1979; MARRIED  
WALTER THOMAS HAYDEN ON JULY 27, 1919). WALTER THOMAS  
HAYDEN (B.FEB. 18, 1900; D.JAN. 7, 1971) WAS BORN AND  
RAISED IN BON SECOUR, ALABAMA. HE WAS THE SON OF THOMAS  
J. HAYDEN (B. 1847) AND CARRIE DAVID STYRON (B.APRIL  
16, 1872; D.APRIL 9, 1918 IN HARRISON CO.,  
MISSISSIPPI). CARRIE D.'S MOTHER WAS SEFOIORNIA (MIXON)  
STYRON (B.NOV. 8, 1842; D.DEC. 10, 1927).

*Styron*

WALTER THOMAS AND EFFIE MARY (HOWLE) HAD THE FOLLOWING  
CHILDREN:

ELVIN RAYMOND (B. JUNE 16, 1920; MARRIED ~~LULA~~  
~~MAE EDWARDS~~)

ELMORE HORCE (B. OCT. 3, 1922)

SARAH MAY (B. MAY 9, 1924; D. MAY 9, 1924)

JOSEPHINE FRANCES (B. AUG. 8, 1925)

ELTON CHARLES (B.MAY 26, 1928)

JANICE ROSA (B. DEC. 24,1931; MARRIED GEORGE  
EDWARD LOVELACE ON JULY 4, 1949)

JOHN WILLIAM (B. JAN. 12, 1932)

ELMER LEE (B. OCT. 30, 1938; D. DEC. 2, 1938)

*SeFOIORNIA*

~~SEFOIORNIA~~ CATHERINE (B. SEPT. 18, 1941; MARRIED  
1) LAMAR PIPKINS, 2) CLAUDE EUGENE WILLIAMS.

JANICE, THE WRITER OF THIS SKETCH IS THE MOTHER OF TWO SONS:

1) MARION EDGAR LOVELACE (B.MAY 9, 1950)

2) WOODY WALTER EDWIN LOVELACE (B.MAY 9, 1952)

WHEN SHE IS NOT BUSY WITH HER FAMILY AND HER BEAUTY SHOP, SHE  
TRACKS DOWN ANCESTORS AS A HOBBY. STUCK-UP LIBRARIANS,  
RATTLESNAKES, AND POISON IVY SOMETIMES GET IN HER WAY BUT THEY  
ALWAYS COME UP SECOND BEST!

*Page No. 3 - Janice Louhee  
At 2 - Box 40  
Pascagoula, Miss. 39452*

*(3 pages total)*



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

*Descendants of Thomas Howell*

---

- 1 Thomas Howell b: 1802 in GA d: 12 Nov 1866 Burial: Fairley Cemetery, George Co., MS  
.. +Frances Reeves b: 1807 in MS d: 15 Apr 1884 Father: William Reeves Mother: Mary Copeland Burial: Fairley Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Frankie
- ..... 2 James Thomas Howell b: 17 Aug 1828 in Miss. d: 13 Apr 1899 Burial: Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS Military service: Co A, 9th MS Walthalls Brig. CSA  
..... +Martha Catherine Eubanks b: 17 May 1834 d: 30 Sep 1896 Father: Charles Eubanks Mother: Alley Elizabeth Havard Burial: Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS
- ..... 3 Mary Jane Howell b: 14 Aug 1856 d: 21 Feb 1926 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... +William Henry Goff, Jr b: 24 Dec 1853 d: 13 May 1941 m: 25 Dec 1887 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father: William Henry Goff Mother: Eletha Moore Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS
- ..... 3 William Howell b: 09 May 1858 in Miss. d: 17 Aug 1933 in George Co., Miss. Burial: James Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... +Martha Jane Reeves b: 01 Sep 1862 in Miss. d: 17 Feb 1930 m: 19 May 1880 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father: Benjamin Reeves Mother: Nancy Havard Burial: James Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS
- ..... 3 Frances Elizabeth Howell b: 17 Sep 1861 d: 10 Jun 1947 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... +Redding Rouse, Sr. b: 11 Mar 1853 d: 13 Aug 1913 in George Co., Miss. m: 29 Jul 1880 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father: Blanton Burlington Rouse Mother: Mary Tyson Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Red
- ..... 3 Nancy E. Howell b: 1864 d: 1938 Burial: Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... +William B. Parker b: 1858 d: 1933 m: 03 Sep 1882 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father: Joseph W. Parker Mother: Cynthia Crawley Burial: Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Bill
- ..... 3 Sarah Ann Howell b: 13 Mar 1864 d: 20 Aug 1951 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Sadie  
..... +Steven Richmond Havard b: 09 Mar 1863 d: 03 Feb 1949 m: 01 Jan 1885 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father: Thomas Jefferson Havard Mother: Clarissa Tillman Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS
- ..... 3 Evelyne Howell b: 1867 d: 30 May 1934 Burial: Crossroads UMC Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... +Joseph Henry Davis b: 05 Jul 1866 d: 1948 m: 03 Nov 1887 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father: David Swanson Davis Mother: Mary Jane Cochran Burial: Crossroads UMC Cemetery, George Co., MS
- ..... 3 [12] James Thomas Howell, Jr. b: 04 Jun 1871 in Lucedale, George Co., Miss. d: 23 Apr 1934 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... +[11] Mary Virginia Howell b: 13 Jun 1879 d: 05 Oct 1958 m: 04 Jan 1899 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father: Philip Howell Mother: Sarah Ellen Denmark Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Ginny
- ..... 3 [10] Charles Ranson Howell b: 04 Jun 1871 in Lucedale, George Co., Miss. d: 05 Aug 1938 in George Co., Miss. Burial: James Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Charlie  
..... +[9] Bessie Howell b: 17 Aug 1876 in Jackson Co., Miss. d: 27 Mar 1932 in George Co., Miss. m: 02 Dec 1899 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father: Philip Howell Mother: Sarah Ellen Denmark Burial: James Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS
- ..... 2 Sarah A. Howell b: Abt. 1830 in Crossroads, MS d: 26 Jul 1867 in Shipman, MS Burial: Probably old Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS - Unmarked grave aka: Sally  
..... +[8] David Havard b: 17 Jun 1829 in MS d: Aft. 04 Sep 1877 in MS Father: John Havard Mother: Cecelia Hulsey Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS Military service: Co C, 9th MS Cav CSA, CO Col Abner Clayton Steede
- ..... 3 [1] William M. Havard b: Abt. 1845 in Greene Co., Miss. d: 03 Feb 1919 in Greene Co., Mississippi. Burial: Rocky Creek Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Babe  
..... +Sofa ?? b: 1882  
..... \*2nd Wife of [1] William M. Havard:  
..... +Susannah Brannon b: 16 Aug 1851 in Mobile Co., Ala. d: 29 Nov 1910 in Rocky Creek, George Co., Miss. m: Abt. 1870 in George or Greene Co., Miss. Father: Henry Brannon Mother: Mary Howard Burial: Rocky Creek Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Susan
- ..... 3 John Wesley Havard b: 17 Dec 1854 d: 29 Aug 1927 Burial: Pinecrest Cemetery, Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL aka: Wes  
..... +Damaris Tranquilla Scarborough b: 06 Feb 1857 in MS d: 16 Jul 1943 m: 26 Dec 1877 in Jackson Co., MS Father: Hardy Scarborough Mother: Rachel Caroline Moody Burial: Pinecrest Cemetery, Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL
- ..... 3 [2] Peter Havard b: 17 Jul 1857 d: 12 Feb 1945 Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

---

..... +Viola Myers b: 21 Oct 1859 d: 22 Nov 1896 m: 21 Apr 1880 in Jackson Co., MS Father: William Henry Myers  
Mother: Mary Madelin Cumbest Cause of death: Neurofibromatosis, type A Burial: Methodist Cemetery,  
Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL

..... \*2nd Wife of [2] Peter Havard:

..... +Minnie Byrd b: 05 Mar 1872 d: 28 Oct 1934 m: 05 Feb 1899 in Mobile Co., AL Father: Francis Marion Byrd  
Mother: Caroline Byrd Burial: Methodist Cem., Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL

..... 3 Hulda Frances Havard b: 22 Aug 1859 in Jackson Co., MS d: 05 Dec 1907 in Mobile Co., AL Burial: Providence  
Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

..... +William Franklin Thomas b: 29 Mar 1862 d: 29 Feb 1928 in Mobile Co., AL m: 26 Jun 1887 in Mobile Co., AL  
Father: William Marion Thomas, Jr Mother: Eliza L. Brannan Burial: Providence Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL aka:  
Frank

..... 3 Mary Ann Havard b: 02 Apr 1862 in Jackson Co., MS d: 31 Jan 1936 Burial: Macedonia Cemetery, George Co.,  
MS

..... +Ira Martin Brannon b: 24 Feb 1854 d: 08 Aug 1933 m: 19 Mar 1879 in Greene Co., MS Father: Henry Brannon  
Mother: Mary Howard Burial: Macedonia Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 2 Thomas Howell, Jr b: 26 Aug 1831 d: 14 Feb 1920 Burial: Howell MBC Cem., George Co., MS Occupation: Operated  
a ferry across Escatawpa River

..... +Nancy Caroline Parker b: 01 Mar 1936 d: 12 Oct 1896 Burial: Howell MBC Cem., George Co., MS

..... 3 John Wesley Howell b: 14 Nov 1857 d: 22 Feb 1908 Burial: Tanner Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

..... +Amelia Mary Jane Tanner b: 28 Jul 1860 d: 22 Apr 1936 m: 19 Apr 1878 in Mobile Co., AL Father: Thomas  
Dove Tanner Mother: Martha Missouri Walters Burial: Tanner Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

..... 3 Emily Howell b: 02 Apr 1859 d: 26 Oct 1918 Burial: Tanner Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

..... +John W. Dawson Tanner b: 14 Jan 1853 d: 25 Aug 1915 m: 17 Apr 1877 in Jackson Co., MS Father: Thomas  
Dove Tanner Mother: Martha Missouri Walters Burial: Tanner Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

..... 3 Frances Elizabeth Howell b: Abt. 1867 d: 01 Jun 1938

..... +Thomas R. Richardson d: Bef. 1938 m: 20 Oct 1882 in Mobile Co., AL

..... 3 Sarah E. Howell b: 11 Feb 1868 d: 04 Jan 1949 Burial: Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +Joseph W. Crawley b: 16 Jul 1864 d: 10 Nov 1946 m: 22 Apr 1890 in Jackson Co., MS Burial: Howell Cemetery,  
George Co., MS

..... 3 Nancy Caroline Howell b: 17 Jun 1870 in MS d: 04 Sep 1930 Burial: Old Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +William Jackson Evans b: 29 Jan 1867 d: 01 Dec 1946 m: 05 Jan 1893 in Jackson Co., MS Father: John Evans  
Mother: Nancy Charity Pitman Burial: Old Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 3 [3] Thomas Jefferson Howell b: 06 May 1872 d: 21 Jun 1936 Burial: Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Jeff

..... +Mary Elizabeth Snow b: 09 Oct 1865 d: 25 Jun 1891 m: 06 Jan 1887 in Mobile Co., AL Father: Theophilus Snow  
Mother: Sarah Ann Jackson Burial: Wilmer Cemetery, Wilmer, Mobile Co, AL

..... \*2nd Wife of [3] Thomas Jefferson Howell:

..... +Anciebell Tanner b: 27 Jul 1878 d: 03 Nov 1936 m: 10 Jun 1896 in Jackson Co., MS Father: Rodney Thomas  
Tanner Mother: Delphine Jackson Burial: Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Bell; Anabelle

..... 3 William Webster Howell b: 26 Feb 1873 d: 02 Jun 1948 Burial: Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Webb

..... +Eldora Pierce b: 23 Sep 1872 d: 05 Mar 1948 m: 20 Sep 1891 in Mobile Co., AL Father: Lewis Monroe Pierce  
Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Turner Burial: Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Dora

..... 3 George W. Howell b: 13 Jul 1875 d: 27 Jun 1911 Cause of death: Gunshot Burial: Howell MBC Cemetery, George  
Co., AL aka: Dick

..... +Ida Roseanna Dykes b: 12 Jul 1889 in AL d: 15 Jul 1910 m: 22 Sep 1909 in Mobile Co., AL Burial: Palestine  
Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

..... 3 Mary Ann Howell b: 27 Feb 1879 d: 04 Mar 1902 Burial: Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +Harry Griffin b: 19 Dec 1873 d: 30 Sep 1937 m: 17 May 1896 in Jackson Co., MS Father: Archibald M. Griffin  
Mother: Rachel M. Pierce Burial: Tanner Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

..... 3 Richard Howell b: Abt. 1882

..... +Rosine ?? b: Abt. 1884

..... 2 Mary Ann Howell b: 05 Aug 1833 d: 04 Oct 1902

..... +Abner Clayton Steede b: 15 Apr 1828 in AL d: 17 Oct 1901 m: 22 Dec 1852 in Jackson Co., MS Military service:  
Major & Lt Col Cav. BN CSA Occupation: Farmer

..... 3 William Edward Steede b: Oct 1853 in MS d: 31 Jan 1925 Burial: Reubin Byrd Cemetery, George Co., MS

---

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Department**  
**Howell Family**

---

..... +Loula J. Byrd b: 31 Jan 1866 d: 16 Nov 1908 m: 06 Sep 1888 in Jackson Co., MS Father: Reubin Allen Byrd  
Mother: Caroline Carter Burial: Reubin Byrd Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 3 Thomas Howell Steede b: 25 May 1857 in Americus, MS d: 27 Nov 1938 Burial: Carter Cemetery, George Co.,  
MS

..... +Mary Belle Ward d: Bef. 1938 m: 15 Dec 1890 in Jackson Co., MS

..... 3 [4] Abner Clayton Steede, Jr b: Mar 1859

..... +Harriett Etta Rounsaville b: 10 Dec 1871 d: 14 Sep 1896 Father: Elias Rounsaville Mother: Valarah E. Beard  
Burial: Mt Pisgah Cemetery, Greene Co., MS

..... \*2nd Wife of [4] Abner Clayton Steede, Jr:

..... +Sadie Graham m: 03 Jun 1903 in Jackson Co., MS

..... 3 Charlie Gunter Steede b: Jan 1862 d: 06 Feb 1931 Burial: Carter Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +Alberta Caroline Toler b: Mar 1874 in St. Elmo, Mobile Co., AL d: 02 Mar 1934 m: 25 Apr 1892 in Jackson Co.,  
MS Father: Daniel Toler Mother: Amanda M. Iorell Burial: Carter Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 3 Mary Olivia Steede b: 28 Nov 1865 d: 04 Feb 1937 Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

..... +John Charles Ely, Jr b: 27 Jul 1859 d: 10 May 1922 m: 25 Feb 1889 in Jackson Co., MS Father: John Charles Ely  
Mother: Margaret Elizabeth Goff Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

..... 3 Georgia V. Steede b: 05 Oct 1867 d: 21 Apr 1933 Burial: Griffin Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

..... +Jobe Foster Carter b: 10 May 1867 d: 24 Mar 1936 m: 12 Feb 1891 in Jackson Co., MS Burial: Griffin Cemetery,  
Jackson Co., MS

..... 3 Cammie B. Steede b: Mar 1879

..... 2 [5] William Howell b: Abt. 1836 Military service: 36 AL Regt- Capt Walthall CSA

..... +Jane E. Vaughn b: Abt. 1849

..... 3 William Earnest Howell b: 1867 d: 1894 Burial: Griffin Cemetery, Moss Point, Jackson Co., MS

..... +Edwina M. Wood b: 1872 d: 1953 m: 13 Nov 1892 in Jackson Co., MS Burial: Griffin Cemetery, Moss Point,  
Jackson Co., MS aka: Eadie

..... 3 Ida Howell b: Abt. 1870

..... 3 James Clay Howell b: Abt. 1876 d: 1938 Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS

..... +Edith May Hill b: 1877 d: 1953 m: 31 Dec 1898 in Jackson Co., MS

..... \*2nd Wife of [5] William Howell:

..... +Mary Vaughn

..... \*3rd Wife of [5] William Howell:

..... +Roberta E. Scott m: 31 May 1885 in Mobile Co., AL

..... 3 Willie Howell

..... +Albert Delacombe m: 02 Jun 1915 in Mobile Co., AL

..... 3 Mary Ellen Howell

..... +Charles V. Hudson m: 20 May 1920 in Jackson Co., MS

..... 3 Clinton Howell b: 18 Oct 1889 d: 26 Jan 1972 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 3 Metro Gordon Howell

..... +Ruth Wilder

..... 3 Tyler Howell

..... +Delma Caudrey

..... 3 [6] Floyd Howell

..... +Marion R. Miller m: 06 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co., MS

..... \*2nd Wife of [6] Floyd Howell:

..... +Ina Evelyn Ruble m: 29 May 1924 in Jackson Co., MS

..... 3 Alva Boyd Howell

..... +Celeste Dousan

..... 2 A. Jackson Howell b: Abt. 1838 d: 23 Jul 1862 Cause of death: Killed in the Civil War

..... 2 Martha Jane Howell b: 10 Sep 1841 d: 20 Dec 1916 Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +James Jackson Davis b: 04 Apr 1837 d: 04 Dec 1911 m: 1865 Father: James Lanier Davis Mother: Sophronia  
Denmark Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: James Jefferson Davis

..... 3 Adeline Davis b: 1866

..... 3 Ruth Davis

..... 3 Missouri F. Davis b: 20 Jun 1869 d: 08 Feb 1940

---

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

---

..... +T. M. Yates m: 16 Oct 1890 in Jackson Co., MS  
 ..... 3 [7] Lemuel Lanier Davis b: 22 Dec 1870 d: 25 May 1928  
 ..... +Lou Ella Havard b: 30 Mar 1881 in Moss Point, Jackson Co., MS d: 15 Feb 1935 in Lucedale, George Co., MS  
 Father: Peter Havard Mother: Viola Myers  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of [7] Lemuel Lanier Davis:  
 ..... +Louella Ward b: 25 Jan 1887 d: 22 Nov 1903 in Lucedale, George Co., MS m: 22 Nov 1899 in Jackson Co., MS  
 Father: Lorenzo S. Ward Mother: Lucinda Mallett Burial: Lorenzo Ward Cem., George Co., MS  
 ..... 3 Luen Davis b: 1873 aka: Lewen  
 ..... +John W. Carter  
 ..... 2 Ellen Howell b: Abt. 1842 d: 14 Sep 1868 Burial: Probably old Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS - Unmarked grave  
 ..... +[8] David Havard b: 17 Jun 1829 in MS d: Aft. 04 Sep 1877 in MS m: 1867 in Jackson Co., MS Father: John Havard  
 Mother: Cecelia Hulsey Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS Military service: Co C, 9th MS Cav CSA, CO  
 Col Abner Clayton Steede  
 ..... 3 Caroline Havard b: 14 Sep 1868 in Shipman, Miss. d: 28 Jan 1951 Burial: Macedonia Cemetery, George Co., MS  
 ..... +Charles Edward Brannon b: 27 Jun 1866 in Ala. d: 30 Oct 1951 m: 01 Jul 1886 in Greene Co., MS Father: Daniel  
 Edward Brannon Mother: Laney Jane Churchwell Burial: Macedonia Cemetery, George Co., MS  
 ..... 2 Harriet J. Howell b: 06 Jan 1844 in Hidelburg, MS d: 28 Oct 1927 Burial: Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... +John A. Lowery b: 08 Feb 1840 d: 05 Dec 1929 m: Abt. 1862 Burial: Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... 3 Andrew Jackson Lowery b: 08 Mar 1862 d: 18 Mar 1937 Burial: Powell Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... +Mary Jane Powell b: 05 Jan 1865 d: 14 Aug 1939 m: 10 May 1885 in Mobile Co., AL Burial: Powell Cemetery,  
 Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... 3 Emily Jane Lowery b: 22 Sep 1863  
 ..... 3 Missouri Lowery b: 10 Jan 1867 d: 25 May 1883 Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... 3 John Abner Lowery b: 19 Oct 1868 d: 19 Oct 1941 Burial: Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... +Sophronia Allen b: 04 Mar 1877 in Mobile Co., AL d: 02 Feb 1965 m: 18 Feb 1897 Father: Perry W. Allen  
 Mother: Tempie Malinda Pierce Burial: Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL aka: Phronie  
 ..... 3 Candis Lowery b: 04 Sep 1870 d: 05 Apr 1950 Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... +Elijah Lee b: 13 Sep 1867 d: 27 Nov 1920 Father: John Littleton Lee Mother: Elizabeth Rebecca Rester Burial:  
 Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... 3 Julia Lowery b: 22 May 1872 d: 03 Nov 1948 Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... 3 Martha Lowery b: 19 Jul 1874 d: 1953 Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... +Willie M. Waltman b: 1872 d: 1920 m: 07 Apr 1909 in Mobile Co., AL Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co.,  
 AL  
 ..... 3 Harriet Georgia Lowery b: 12 Mar 1876 d: 19 Jan 1944 Burial: Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... +Henry Warren Allen b: 20 Sep 1874 d: 20 Jan 1953 m: Feb 1892 Father: Perry W. Allen Mother: Tempie  
 Malinda Pierce Burial: Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... 3 Sarah Olivia Lowery b: 04 Mar 1878 d: 1955 Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... +William Calvin McDuffie b: 1892 Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... 3 William T. Lowery b: 16 May 1880 d: 25 Feb 1946 Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... +Delphine Jackson b: 09 Mar 1883 d: 28 Sep 1948 Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... 3 Cammie Lowery b: 05 Apr 1885 d: 18 Nov 1969  
 ..... 3 Mary Ellen Lowery b: 11 Jan 1965 d: 24 Dec 1927 Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... +Joseph Littleton Lee b: 20 May 1864 d: 23 Jun 1929 m: 25 Dec 1884 in Mobile Co., AL Father: John Littleton  
 Lee Mother: Elizabeth Rebecca Rester Burial: Allentown Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL  
 ..... 2 Philip Howell b: 20 Mar 1845 d: 30 Sep 1909 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS Military service: Co I,  
 12th ALA Regt CSA  
 ..... +Sarah Ellen Denmark b: 03 Aug 1855 d: 03 Jan 1943 m: 25 Jul 1870 Father: James Denmark Mother: Elizabeth Ann  
 Ward Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS  
 ..... 3 Asaline Howell b: 04 Aug 1871 d: 10 Mar 1949 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS  
 ..... +William M. Goff b: 09 Jun 1863 d: 10 Jan 1941 m: 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson Co., MS Father: Dan Goff Burial:  
 Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS  
 ..... 3 William Denmark Howell b: 28 Dec 1873 d: 23 Oct 1951 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS aka:  
 Billy

---



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

---

..... +Henrietta Steper b: Mar 1876 d: 22 Oct 1943 m: 03 Nov 1912 in George Co., MS Father: D. F. Steper Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Etta

..... 3 [9] Bessie Howell b: 17 Aug 1876 in Jackson Co., Miss. d: 27 Mar 1932 in George Co., Miss. Burial: James Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +Edward Flimons Ball b: 16 Oct 1871 in Greene or George Co., Miss. d: 08 Mar 1929 in Merrill, George Co., Miss. m: 11 Apr 1895 in Jackson Co., MS Father: William Washington Ball Mother: Sarah Ann Fairley Burial: Pine Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Greene Co., MS

..... \*2nd Husband of [9] Bessie Howell:

..... +[10] Charles Ranson Howell b: 04 Jun 1871 in Lucedale, George Co., Miss. d: 05 Aug 1938 in George Co., Miss. m: 02 Dec 1899 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father: James Thomas Howell Mother: Martha Catherine Eubanks Burial: James Howell Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Charlie

..... 3 [11] Mary Virginia Howell b: 13 Jun 1879 d: 05 Oct 1958 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Ginny

..... +[12] James Thomas Howell, Jr. b: 04 Jun 1871 in Lucedale, George Co., Miss. d: 23 Apr 1934 m: 04 Jan 1899 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father: James Thomas Howell Mother: Martha Catherine Eubanks Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 3 [13] Ella Howell b: 30 Apr 1882 d: 09 Aug 1934 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +Murdock McInnis Griffin b: 10 Apr 1880 d: 20 Feb 1956 m: 06 Aug 1901 in Greene Co, Miss. Father: John Patrick Griffin Mother: Tempie Pierce Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... \*2nd Husband of [13] Ella Howell:

..... +John Crawford m: 05 Dec 1904 in Greene Co, Miss.

..... \*3rd Husband of [13] Ella Howell:

..... +John Edward Miller b: 17 Oct 1882 d: 07 May 1949 m: 07 Jan 1914 in George Co., MS Father: George Miller Mother: Mary Etta Howell Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 3 Laura Belle Howell b: 01 Apr 1885 d: 24 Sep 1966 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +William Richard Goff b: 26 Sep 1879 d: 07 Aug 1943 m: Abt. 1900 in Mobile Co., Ala. Father: William Henry Goff, Jr Mother: Mary Jane Howell Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Rich

..... 3 Arthur Howell b: 09 Feb 1888 d: 17 May 1965 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +Beulah Katherine Evans b: 11 Jan 1893 in Ala. d: 03 Mar 1980 m: 24 Apr 1915 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 3 [14] Lee Howell b: 02 Feb 1891 d: 08 Jun 1969

..... +Anna Stella Williams b: 07 Mar 1889 d: 14 Jul 1964 m: 12 Mar 1914 in Lucedale, Geo. Co., Miss. Father: David Sullivan Williams Mother: Martha Ann Lyles Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... \*2nd Wife of [14] Lee Howell:

..... +Mary Ruth Britt d: 14 Mar 1991 m: 05 Aug 1945 in Gulfport, Harrison Co., MS Burial: Tallahassee, AL

..... 3 Ernest Howell b: 30 Aug 1894 d: 12 Sep 1979 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +Eva Estelle Love b: 12 Jul 1900 d: 30 May 1989 m: 31 Jul 1917 in George Co., Miss. Father: Alexander Love Mother: Margaret Jane Childress Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 3 George Gordon Howell b: 29 Sep 1897 d: 16 Sep 1970 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Dyke

..... +Ida Belle Reeves b: 13 Sep 1903 d: 21 Jul 1987 m: 16 Aug 1919 in George Co., Miss. Father: George R. Reeves Mother: Beulah Suzanne Cowart Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 2 Louis Napoleon Howell b: 26 Nov 1848 d: 02 Nov 1917 Burial: Fairley Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +Mary Cochran b: 1849 d: 1886

..... 3 Ruth Howell b: Mar 1874 d: 01 Apr 1907 Burial: Fairley Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... +John Vanosdol b: 25 Mar 1885 d: Nov 1965 in MS m: 28 Sep 1906 in Mobile Co., AL Burial: Gardner Cemetery, George Co., MS Military service: Co D, 3rd Indiana Inf.

..... 3 Martha Jane Howell b: 13 Jan 1876 d: 25 Feb 1920 Burial: Crossroads UMC Cemetery, George Co., MS aka: Pole

..... +Eli Howell b: 15 Nov 1869 d: 11 Mar 1962 m: 24 Sep 1893 in Jackson Co., MS Father: Caleb Monroe Howell Mother: Mary Melissa Rouse Burial: Crossroads UMC Cemetery, George Co., MS

..... 3 Julia Howell b: May 1878 in MS d: 05 Aug 1928 in George Co., MS Burial: Fairley Cemetery, George Co., MS - Unmarked grave

..... +Thomas J. Bullock b: 18 Oct 1872 d: 06 Feb 1964 m: 27 Aug 1901 in Greene Co, Miss. Burial: Fairley Cemetery, George Co., MS - Unmarked grave

..... 3 [15] John Thomas Howell b: 10 Jul 1880 d: Bef. 1941

---

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Department**  
**Howell Family**

---

..... +Eugenia G. Howell b: Abt. 1906 Father: William Howell Mother: Martha Jane Reeves aka: Jeanie  
..... \*2nd Wife of [15] John Thomas Howell:  
..... +Lucy Ellen Miller b: Abt. 1886 d: 29 Jan 1930 m: 24 Jul 1902 in Greene Co., Miss. Father: George Miller  
Mother: Mary Etta Howell  
..... 3 James Napoleon Howell b: 05 Apr 1882 d: 08 Sep 1967 Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... +Nancy Caroline Havard b: 22 Mar 1887 in Miss. d: 12 Apr 1947 m: 05 Jun 1904 in Jackson Co., Miss. Father:  
Steven Richmond Havard Mother: Sarah Ann Howell Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... 3 William Alexander Howell b: 23 Jan 1884 d: 14 Jan 1951 aka: Will Pole  
..... +Nancy Aslean Howell b: 09 Jan 1883 d: 28 Jun 1939 in George Co., Miss. m: 06 Mar 1904 in Jackson Co., Miss.  
Father: William Howell Mother: Martha Jane Reeves  
..... 2 George Monroe Howell b: 04 Aug 1852 d: 29 Jan 1936 Burial: Crossroads UMC Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... +Elizabeth A. Cooley b: 21 Mar 1851 in MS d: 27 Jul 1921 m: Abt. 1872 Father: Curtis Cooley Mother: Matilda  
Pipkins Burial: George M. Howell Family Cem., George Co., MS  
..... 3 William Thomas Howell b: 01 May 1872 in MS d: 01 Apr 1959 Burial: Crossroads UMC Cemetery, George Co.,  
MS aka: Willie  
..... +Sarah Evaline Davis b: 30 Jul 1881 in MS d: 23 Feb 1952 m: 02 Sep 1897 in Jackson Co., MS Father: Richard  
Samuel Davis Mother: Lucy Ellen Holland Burial: Crossroads UMC Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... 3 George Curtis Howell b: 30 Oct 1883 d: 06 Jul 1954  
..... +Raybelle Howell b: 02 Sep 1893 d: 26 Aug 1941 m: 11 Apr 1907 in Jackson Co., MS Father: Henry H. Howell  
Mother: Almeta Reeves  
..... 3 Mary Lola Howell b: 16 Jul 1887 d: 26 Mar 1972 Burial: George M. Howell Family Cem., George Co., MS  
..... +William Marion Bond b: 30 Dec 1877 d: 08 Jun 1937 m: 01 Aug 1907 in Jackson Co., MS Burial: George M.  
Howell Family Cem., George Co., MS  
..... 3 Frances M. Howell b: 22 Feb 1890 d: 07 Oct 1967 Burial: Crossroads UMC Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... +Lyman C. Howell b: 22 Mar 1880 d: 04 Jan 1960 m: 06 Feb 1908 in Jackson Co., MS Father: Henry H. Howell  
Mother: Almeta Reeves Burial: Crossroads UMC Cemetery, George Co., MS  
..... 3 John Wesley Howell b: 23 Mar 1893 in MS d: 10 May 1974 Burial: George M. Howell Family Cem., George Co.,  
MS  
..... +Maggie Virginia Cochran b: 07 Feb 1896 d: 02 Feb 1982 m: 25 May 1916 in George Co., MS Father: Simon  
Napoleon Cochran Mother: Margaret Ann Davis Burial: George M. Howell Family Cem., George Co., MS aka:  
Virgie

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

Page No. 143 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

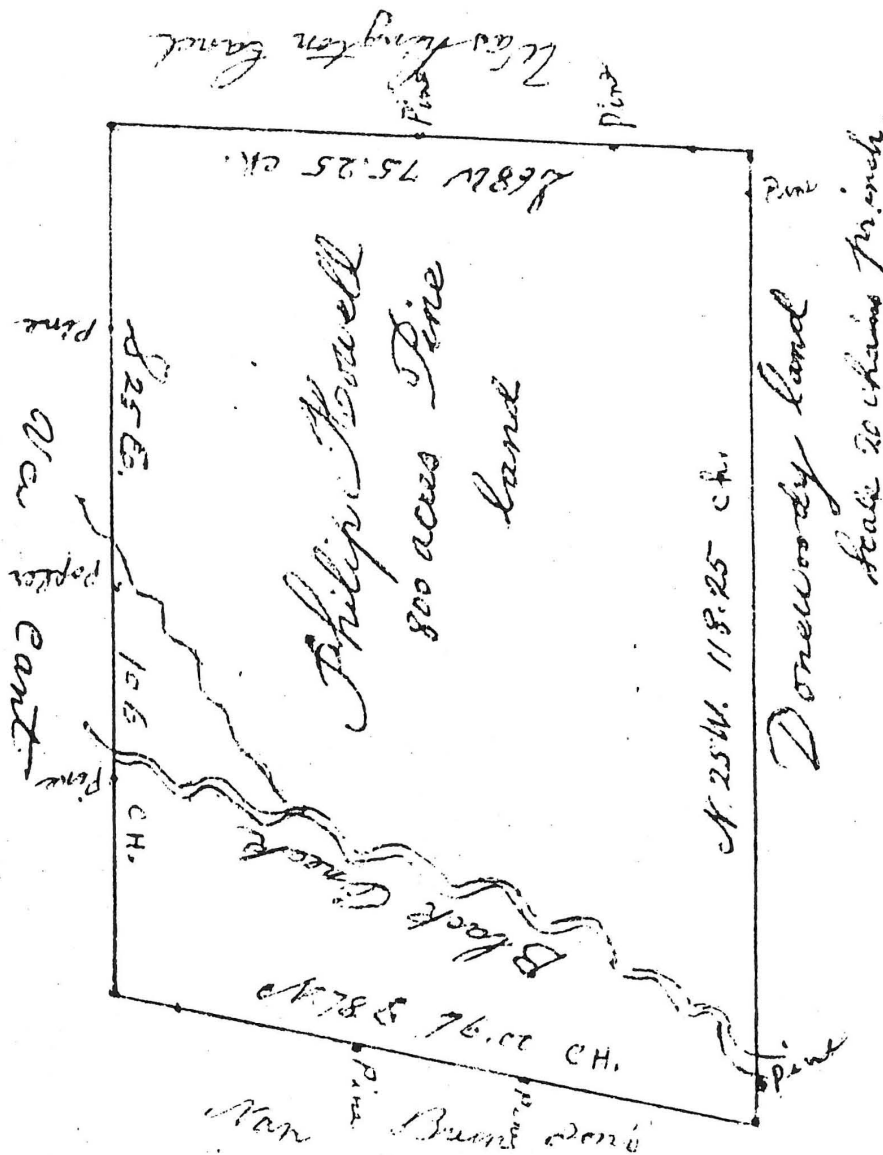
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dutch Bayou, in the County of Jackson  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mary Point Cochran, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13							
1	8639	Mrs. J. M. J. M.	25	5	10				Alabama										
2	8640	Edwards J.	8	7	11				Mississippi										
3		F. J.	5	2	11				Mississippi										
4		L. L.	3	2					Mississippi										
5		L. J.	3	2	11				Mississippi										
6		R. B.	4	1					Mississippi										
7	8641	Edwards H.	56	2	11	Richardson			Mississippi										
8		W. J.	4	5	11				Mississippi										
9		Aug. 17							Mississippi										
10		Aug. 17							Mississippi										
11		William							Mississippi										
12		Clara	10	2					Mississippi										
13		Louisa	9						Mississippi										
14		H. Leonard	7	11					Mississippi										
15		Valley	6	5	11				Mississippi										
16	8642	Harrell W. J.	54	11	11	Sanborn			Mississippi										
17		Jane	32	8					Mississippi										
18		William	21						Mississippi										
19		Alma	1	1					Mississippi										
20	8643	Levinson J. M.	24			Parson			Mississippi										
21		Elizabeth	5	11					Mississippi										
22		Calvin	10						Mississippi										
23	8644	Davidson	50	2	11	Lakewood		100	Mississippi										
24		Lucy	50	5	11				Mississippi										
25		Lucy	11						Mississippi										
26		Mary	12						Mississippi										
27		Quinn	10	2	11				Mississippi										
28		John	8						Mississippi										
29	8645	Myrtle	50	2	11	Wright		100	Mississippi										
30		Mary	19	5	11				Mississippi										
31		Sarah	18						Mississippi										
32		Isaac	16	1	11				Mississippi										
33		John	22	1	11	Cabourn			Mississippi										
34	8702	Robert R.	53	11					Mississippi										
35		L. J.	35	11		Cabourn			Mississippi										
36		Clara	40	5	11				Mississippi										
37		George	21	11		Cabourn			Mississippi										
38	8712	M. H. L. G.	44						Mississippi										
39	8713	Quinn E.	13	1	11	Brookings			Mississippi										
40		Mary	61	2					Mississippi										

No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white males, 10. No. of males, foreign born, 0.  
" " females, 10. " " colored males, 0. " " females, " " "  
" " white males, 10. " " females, 0. " " colored, 0.

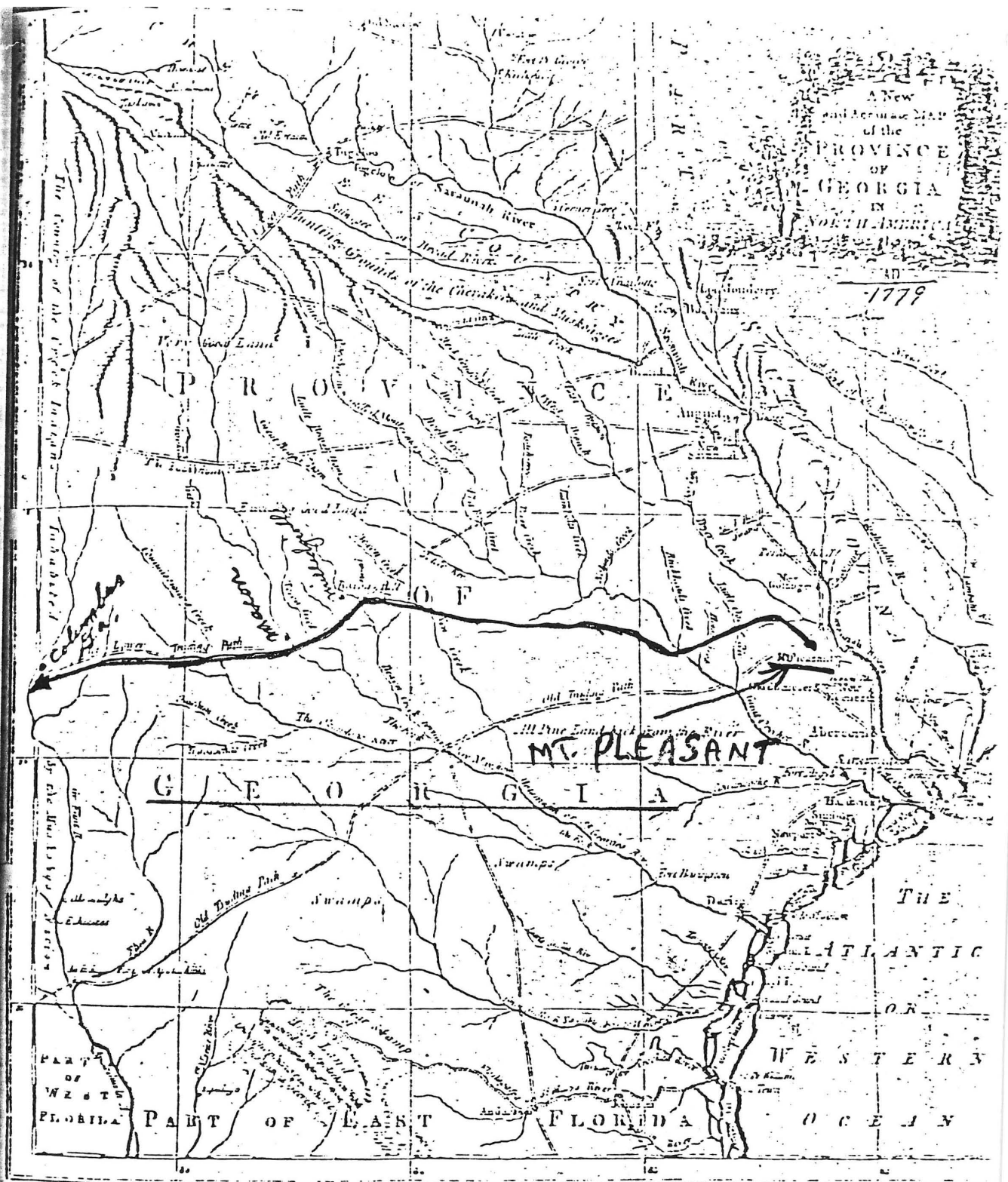
No. of females, 10.



Georgia } Warrant dated September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1796 and assigned  
Sevier Co. } October 19<sup>th</sup> 1796 for Philip Howell who resides  
in this State a tract of eight hundred acres of land in  
said County - Bounded as above. }  
Daniel Howell { C.C.  
Matten Hale {  
James Oliver C. J.

Philip Howell, Sr. got this 800 acres of land on Black Creek in Ga. in 1796 and lived on it until he moved to Miss. Territory in 1810 and homesteaded a section of land on Reedy Flat in what was then Jackson County, later being cut off to form part of George County in 1910.





Map furnished through the courtesy of Arthur Gross, Palm Harbor, FL. He grew up on old Daniel Howell land, north of Jackson Church.

*route I believe the Howells took to Miss. 1818*

Caleb Howell, Sr. moved from N. C. to Ga. in 1757. Then his grandson, Phillip, Sr., moved from Screven County, Ga. to Miss. Territory in 1810, settling in what later became in 1812, Jackson County, still later in 1910, George County, Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

From page 83, preceeding this page, a copy of  
Page 92--Wed. 28th March 1810

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the fol-

64

PASSPORTS ISSUED BY GOVERNORS OF GEORGIA 1810-1820

by Mary G. Bryan--National Genealogical Society, #28  
Pub. 198  
following persons to travel through the Creek  
Nation of Indians, to wit, one for *Thomas*  
*Grimball* with his wife five children and  
sixteen negroes—one for *David Betteson*  
and *James C. Smart* the former with his  
wife two children and thirteen negroes—  
one for *Thomas Neale* with his wife and  
seven children, all from Beaufort District  
in the State of South Carolina—one for  
*Victor Edwards* with his wife and eight  
children from Barnwell District, South  
Carolina, and one for *Benjamin Mock* and  
\* *Philip Howell* the latter with his wife  
four children and two negroes from  
the County of Scriven in this State—  
which were severally presented and signed

Page 98--Thurs. 29th March 1810

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the fol-  
lowing persons to travel through the Creek  
Nation of Indians, to wit, one for *James*  
*Doddrill*, *John Doddrill* and *James Davis*,  
the former with his wife and five children,  
and the latter with his wife, four children,  
his mother in-law and two children from  
Barnwell District in the State of South  
Carolina—which were presented and  
signed

Page 101--Friday 30th March 1810

On recommendation

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the fol-  
lowing persons to travel through the Creek  
Nation of Indians, to wit, one for *Wil-*  
*liam Shinkolster*, and one for *Joseph But-*  
*ler* both from Edgefield District in the  
State of South Carolina—which were pre-  
sented and signed

Page 101--Sat. 31st March 1810

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the fol-  
lowing persons to travel through the  
Creek Nation of Indians, to wit, one for  
*Moses Brown* and *Daniel Brown*, the for-  
mer with his mother-in-law, four children  
and five negroes from the County of  
Liberty in this state—one for *John Adams*  
and *Mallicki Coward*, the former with his  
wife, four children and three negroes,  
from Barnwell District, South Carolina—  
one for *William Burt*, *Mathew Lord* and  
*Mathew McCravy*, the former with his  
wife, three children and four negroes, and

the latter with his wife and one child all  
from Barnwell District, South Carolina,  
and one for *George W. S. Pearce* from  
the County of Columbia in this State—  
which were presented and signed

Page 102--Monday 2d April 1810

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the fol-  
lowing persons to travel through the Creek  
Nation of Indians, to wit—one for *James*  
*Tilman*, from the County Tattnall in this  
State—one for *Rachel Windham*, widow  
from the State of South Carolina, with  
four children and ten negroes—one for  
*Thomas Lard*, *John Delashmett* and *Jo*  
*Lard*, the former with his wife three chil-  
dren and five negroes—one for *Joshua*  
*Lott* with his wife and nine children and  
one for *Southwood Dunby* with his wife  
and three children, the two last from  
Barnwell District, South Carolina—which  
were presented and signed

Page 104--Tuesday 3d April 1810

On application

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the fol-  
lowing persons to travel through the Creek  
Nation of Indians, to wit—one for *Mr.*  
*John Thompson* with his wife, ten children  
and six negroes from Barnwell District,  
South Carolina, and one for *Asa* and  
*Lewis Beckham*—which were presented  
and signed

Page 104--Wednesday 4th April 1810

On application

ORDERED

That a passport be prepared for *Mr.*  
*Benjamin Howard* from Edgefield District,  
South Carolina with his wife ten chil-  
ren and ten negroes, to travel through the  
Creek Nation of Indians—which was pre-  
sented and signed

Page 107--Saturday 7th April 1810

On recommendation

ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the fol-  
lowing persons to travel through the Creek  
Nation of Indians, to wit—one for *Mr.*  
*Henry Brison* from Richland District,  
South Carolina—one for *Mr. Daniel Mc-*  
*Gaughey* with his wife and two children,  
and one for *Mr. Simon Jones*, both the

I certify that the above was copied from records on file  
in the Mobile Public Library, Mobile, Ala., on April 14,  
1969. Signed: Houston L. Howell.







# GEORGIA IN TROUBLE IN

Things were popping when the map was made:

1. James Wright, Georgia's last colonial governor, fled from Georgia during the Revolutionary War in 1776.
2. We lost the Battle of Brice Creek in March, 1779.
3. In July, 1779, Wright returned as governor.
4. Therefore, when William Faden of London made the above survey in 1780, our area, except for spots of resistance, was probably in British control.
5. However, by 1781, Cornwallis had been defeated and Colonel James Jackson (for whom Jacksonborough was named) Colonel John Twiggs, and "Mac" Anthony Wayne (for whom Wayneborough was named), were driving the enemy out of our section, penning him in Savannah where he surrendered in 1782.

## ITEMS TO SEE ON MAP

- Begin at bottom of the Map
1. Confluence of Brier (spelled "Bryar") Creek and Savannah River.
  2. Confluence of Brier and Beaver Dam Creeks.
  3. Blue Springs: see the words: "Here is a Fine Spring in a Bluff..."
  4. Pariss (it is Paris) Saw Mills (later Mill Haven; still later, Millhaven)
  5. "From Wrightsborough" Probably indicates Old Quaker Colony at Wrightsborough (named colonial governor) near today's Thomson, Georgia.

Original Settlement, Land of Caleb Howell, 5

Howell's Cow Ford

PORT ROBIN

2 mills built by Col. Caleb Howell & Lt. Col. Dan'l. Howell

Howell

---

---

Sumter County, Alabama  
Wills: 1828-1872  
Mortality Schedules:  
1850-1880

---

---

Gwendolyn Lynette Hester, Ed.D.

Southern Roots  
Dallas, Texas



## Sumter County, Alabama Will Book 1 1828-1851

*George Williamson, p. 1 (p. 1)*

I, *George Williamson*, of the County of Wilcox and State of Alabama...First, I give and bequeathe to my wife *Mary Williamson* my bay horse and five cows and calves. Secondly, I do give and bequeathe to my son *Robert Williamson*, the following Negro slaves to wit, *Will, Nimrod, Handy, Chain, Bob, Esther* and her children *Tener* and *Abram* and all there future increase.

Thirdly, I do give and bequeath to my grand children *Elisa A. Howell, Jestine A. Howell, William G. Howell, Caleb Monroe Howell, Emily Howell* and *Haldah Howell*, the children of my daughter *Lucy W. Howell*, the following negro slaves to wit *Isham, Luce, Sharper, Nero, Ceasar, Isaac, Rachel* and her children *Esau* and *Jacob*, the said slaves to remain in common and undivided until *Haldah H. Howell* arrives at the age of eighteen years then the said slaves and all their increase to be divided between the above named children of my said daughter *Lucy Howell*.

Fourthly, I give and bequeath to my grand children *Andrew Morgan, Caroline Morgan, Franklin Morgan, Emiline Morgan* and *Adaline Morgan* the children of my daughter *Abigail Morgan* the following negro slaves to wit *Jack, Rose, Sylvia, Bill, Lear, Julia* and her child *Harriet*, said slaves to remain in common and undivided until *Adaline Morgan* arrives at the age of eighteen years then the said slaves and all their increase to be equally divided between the above named children of my said daughter *Abigail Morgan*.

Fifthly, As I have by a certain deed of gift given under my hand and seal given and granted to my son *Benjamin Williamson* certain negro slaves said deed mentioned to wit *Santee, Jim, Dick, Elsa, Peg, Philip, Maria, Charles, Milly, Cornelia, Luce, Charity* and *Webster* and *Frank* and all their future increase I do now declare it to be my will that the deed do stand good valid and effectual and I do hereby further confirm the same by giving and bequeathing to my said son *Benjamin Williamson* the said slaves *Santee, Jim, Dick, Elsa, Peg, Philip Maria, Charles, Milly, Cornelia, Luce, Charity, Webster* and *Frank*. Sixthly, I do give and bequeath to my grand children *Rufus Rhodes, Emily Rhodes* and *Thomas Rhodes* the children of my daughter *Jemima Rhodes* the following negro

slaves to wit *Jinny* and her children *Tener* and *Milly*, *Tom*, *Linda* and her child *Alice* and the sum of four hundred dollars, the said slaves and money to remain in common and undivided until *Thomas Rhodes* arrives at the age of twenty one years of then the said slaves and money and all their increase there off to be equally divided between the above named children of my said daughter *Jemima Rhodes*.

Seventhly, I do give and bequeath to my daughter *Sarah Mason* and to the heirs of her body the following negro slaves to wit, *Sam*, *Lyde*, *Rhymo* and her children *Cloe*, *Jinny*, *Cherry* and *Louisa*; *Hannah* and her children *Jonah*, *Daniel* and *Orry* and all there future increase.

Eighthly, As I have given by a certain deed of gift given under my hand and seal given and granted to my son *Richard Williamson* certain negro slaves to wit *Jerry*, *Webster*, *Manuel*, *Abram*, *Tener* and her child *Agg*, *Dorcas* and her children *Polly* and *Isham*, *Mimber* and *Little Tener* and all of their increase. I do now declare it to be my will that the said deed do stand good and valid and effectually and I do hereby further confirm the same by giving and bequeathing to my said son *Richard Williamson* the said slaves *Jerry*, *Webster*, *Manuel*, *Abram*, *Tener*, *Agg*, *Dorcas*, *Polly*, *Isham*, *Mimber*, and *Little Tener* in said deed mentioned agreeable to the true intent and meaning of the same.

Ninethly, I do give and bequeath to my grandson *George Ferrell* the cows and calves...It is my will and desire that the same be equally divided in seven parts or shares and one seventh part I give and bequeath to *Robert Williamson*; one seventh part to *Eliza Howell*, *Justine Howell*, *William F. Howell*, *Caleb Monroe Howell*, *Emily Howell* and *Haldah H. Howell*; one seventh part to *Andrew Morgan*, *Caroline Morgan*, *Franklin Morgan*, *Emiline Morgan* and *Adeline Morgan*; one seventh part to *Benjamin Williamson*; one seventh part to *Rufus Rhodes*, *Emily Rhodes*, and *Thomas Rhodes*; one seventh part to *Sarah Hudson*; and the other seventh part to *Richard Williamson*.

And lastly, as to all the rest residue and remainder of my estate which I may have at the time of my death, I give and bequeath the same to *Benjamin Williamson* and *Richard Williamson*. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my sons *Benjamin Williamson* and *Richard Williamson* executors of this my last will and testament: In witness whereof the said *George Williamson* have hereunto set my hand and seale this the twenty ninth day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight

Hundred and Twenty eight. Wit.: *W. A. Ross, Jackson Mason, A. D. Brown.*  
[no date listed for probate entry]

*Sarah Grigsby, p. 4 (p. 6)*

State of Alabama, Sumpter County. Know all more by these presents that I, *Sarah Grigsby*, of the state and county aforesaid... It is my will and wish that all of my property shall be equally divided between five of my children whose names are as follows to wit *Samuel M. Grigsby, James B. Grigsby, Luke M. Grigsby, William B. Herberts* and *Jonathan D. Waters.*

And it is also my will and wish that my son *Levi M. Grigsby* shall receive the amount of five dollars and it is also my will and wish that my grand son *John Weaver* shall receive the amount of five dollars also which is to be paid out of my property at my death and it is also my will and wish that the amount of two hundred dollars shall be paid over to my sister *Elizabeth Threats* at my death also. And is also my will that a certain negro girl named *Ann* shall be taken out of the property before the division and given to my son *Luke M. Grigsby* as a seperate and distent legacy and also wish that a certain negro girl called *Ella* shall also be taken out of my property and be given to my grand daughter *Sarah Rhydon Grigsby* daughter of the within named *Samuel M. Grigsby* be a separate and distinct legacy and if she should dye without any children that the property then shall be equally divided between her brothers and sisters. And it is also my wish that the amount of one thousand dollars shall be paid over to my son *Levi M. Grigsby* as Executor of the estate of *Rhydon Grigsby*, deceased as that is the amount received of him by *Isaac Herd* who married the [page torn] of *Enoch Grigsby* deceased and I also will that [page torn] *Butler?* one hundred dollars of my money that will belong to the estate. Signed this fifteenth day of May one thousand eight hundred and thirty-three. Wit.: *John C. McGrew, Hardy Abney.* [no date listed for probate entry]

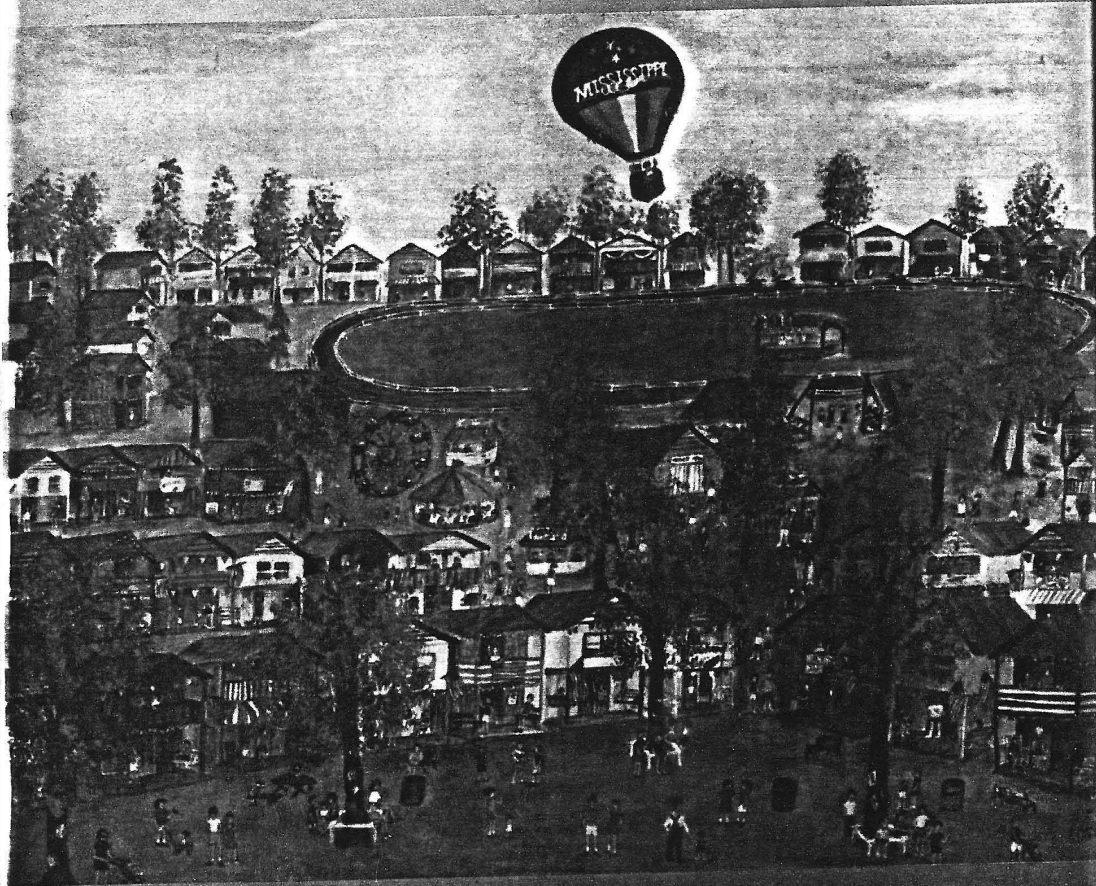
*John B. Cobb, p. 5 (p. 8)*

In the name of God Amen, I, *John B. Cobb*, of the County of Sumpter and State of Alabama... First I do hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife *Martha A. Cobb* sole executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made... It is my wish that my said executrix keep all my property together and apply the proceeds of the crop to the intire payment of the debt that I may have for my land and

Howell

# Mississippi's Giant Houseparty

The History  
of the  
**NESHOBA COUNTY FAIR**



Steven H. Stubbs

596 / Mississippi's Giant Houseparty

Immediately after the Veterans Memorial Service, Master of Ceremonies Dr. Joe Jordan opened the program by calling on Board of Supervisors President James Young for the invocation, and Mayor Rayburn Waddell of Philadelphia for a welcoming address. The newly crowned Miss Neshoba County, Lindsey Cheatham, and the Choctaw Indian Princess, Latisha Stephens made special appearances, along with Neshoba County's Junior Miss. The musical entertainment featured vocalists Madison Hardy and Megan Martin, Neshoba Central teacher John McCombs on the harmonica, and Lions All-State trumpeter Tommy Henry. In the comedy phase of the show, long-time Fairgoer, talented musician and funnyman Boots Howell imitated the opening addresses of the twenty-five year president of the Neshoba County Fair Association, 1939-1964, the late James B. Hillman, a well respected attorney and civic leader. Completing Hometown Proud was a tall tale contest between Jimmy Rea, former Neshoba County businessman and now Madison County automobile mogul, *Scott County Times* Editor and native Philadelphian Sid Salter and Hugh Thomasson, owner of Thomasson Lumber Company. A pre-Fair article by Managing Editor Debbie Burt Myers of *The Neshoba Democrat* described this competition as one where the three men would share their tales which can be true or untrue — from this trio? Ha! ha! ha!, and there is a toll-bridge for sale over the Pearl River swamp.

Thousands and thousands of Fairgoers each year plan their vacations around the dates of the Neshoba



Gerald A. "Boots" Howell

County Fair, so such family from ly of Brian and ters, Jessica an home of Mrs. Landrum Yates. largest sheikdon they were teach School. Previous Pakistan and In from which they The family had before Saddam F the oil rich kingo Desert Shield in everybody by su added, "We had friends and acqu the Fair in 19 Mississippi delta, different ... I jus picked up everyth ins for a week. Al don't know if I ca

On Thursday, one running for t governor of Missi relative unknown bent Senate Maje with "I'm Troy Br replace Trent Lott of science degre College in Holly guidance/counse Lorman, Mississij University of Miss ed serving as dire dean of students



[HOME PAGE](#) [MY TIMES](#) [TODAY'S PAPER](#) [VIDEO](#) [MOST POPULAR](#) [TIMES TOPICS](#)

TimesSelect Free 14-Day Trial [Log In](#) [Register Now](#)

**The New York Times**  
Wednesday, April 11, 2007

**Archives**

[WORLD](#) [U.S.](#) [N.Y. / REGION](#) [BUSINESS](#) [TECHNOLOGY](#) [SCIENCE](#) [HEALTH](#) [SPORTS](#) [OPINION](#) [ARTS](#) [STYLE](#) [TRAVEL](#) [JOBS](#) [REAL ESTATE](#) [AUTOS](#)

## POP AND JAZZ GUIDE

By ROBERT PALMER  
Published: April 17, 1987

**LEAD:** Jeffrey Schanzer and Mark Howell, Roulette, 228 West Broadway, at White Street (219-8242). Jeffrey Schanzer and Mark Howell are improvising guitarists, exploring the areas opened up for the instrument by rock's Jimi Hendrix and free music's Derek Bailey. Mr. Schanzer's band will include the saxophonist Marty Ehrlich, who has been proving his mettle in a variety of jazz situations.

Jeffrey Schanzer and Mark Howell, Roulette, 228 West Broadway, at White Street (219-8242). Jeffrey Schanzer and Mark Howell are improvising guitarists, exploring the areas opened up for the instrument by rock's Jimi Hendrix and free music's Derek Bailey. Mr. Schanzer's band will include the saxophonist Marty Ehrlich, who has been proving his mettle in a variety of jazz situations. Mr. Howell's group includes the saxophone deconstructionist John Zorn. The performance begins at 9 P.M.; tickets are \$5.

The Dirty Dozen Brass Band and A. C. Reed, the Bottom Line, 15 West Fourth Street (228-7880). Brass bands don't just march in parades in New Orleans, they play on all sorts of occasions, and they play all sorts of music. The city's brass-band tradition is older than jazz, and the Dirty Dozen carries it on in style, with performances of modern jazz and soul music as well as more expected fare. The opening act, A. C. Reed, should make a good match for the Dirty Dozen. He is a blues saxophonist from Chicago with a big, rough-edged sound and plenty of power. He also writes, and sings, some of the most cleverly incisive modern blues lyrics. Shows are at 8:30 and 11:30 tonight; tickets are \$11.

Soul Album of the Week: "At the Dark End of the Street," James Carr (Blue Side Records, 225 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y. 10012). The Southern soul music of the 60's reached far beyond its original constituency to influence the international pop mainstream. But some soul artists pumped so much raw emotion into their music, they never reached that broader audience, and perhaps the greatest of these was James Carr. Recording for Goldwax, an obscure independent label in Memphis, Mr. Carr specialized in gospel-drenched ballads that built from ruminative beginnings to conclusive, shattering epiphanies. This anthology of his original Goldwax hits is the most welcome soul reissue of the past several years. A Japanese reissue of Mr. Carr's music from the early 80's has become almost as rare as the 60's originals, and music this powerful deserves to be heard. When it comes to soul, nobody, not even Otis Redding or Solomon Burke, could out-sing James Carr.

[PRINT](#)  
[SAVE](#)  
[SHARE](#)

ARTICLE TOOLS  
SPONSORED BY  
**Coming  
On May 2**

**TRAVELZOO**  
Sign up for our free Top 20 list  
\$299 December  
CruiseDeals.com  
\$89 Orlando 2-Bedroom Condo  
BookIt.com  
\$799 Dublin B&B Package in June, 6  
Nights, Car & Air  
BookIt.com  
Release Date: 04/04/07 \*Taxes & fees may apply

[Home](#) [World](#) [U.S.](#) [N.Y. / Region](#) [Business](#) [Technology](#) [Science](#) [Health](#) [Sports](#) [Opinion](#) [Arts](#) [Style](#) [Travel](#) [Jobs](#) [Real Estate](#) [Autos](#) [Back to Top](#)  
[Copyright 2007 The New York Times Company](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Search](#) [Corrections](#) [RSS](#) [First Look](#) [Help](#) [Contact Us](#) [Work for Us](#) [Site Map](#)



# RHIZOME.ORG

CONNECTING ART & TECHNOLOGY

at the NEW MUSEUM OF CONTEMPORARY ART

- NEW PROJECTS
- PROGRAMS
- ART & TEXT ArtBase TextBase
- MEMBERSHIP
- SERVICES
- ABOUT

Search:  GO

**Rhizome** is an online platform for the global new media art community. [Learn more.](#)

**LOG IN**

New to Rhizome? [Join now!](#)

email:  password:

☐ Remember your password?

**submit >>**

Message 1 of 1 in thread  
2006-10-04 02:02:53 PM

[printer version](#) [160 online](#) (158 anonymous users)

[post a reply](#)

**TextBase OPTIONS**

- + Post a Message to Raw
- + Browse the TextBase by Keyword

ROULETTE presents  
20 Greene St (between Canal and Grand St)  
8:30 PM Admission \$15 Students \$10 MEMBERS FREE  
TICKETS/RSVP: 212.219.8242  
Roulette 228 West Broadway New York, NY 10013  
contact: [press@roulette.org](mailto:press@roulette.org) <http://www.roulette.org/>

**\*Mark Howell & Rick Brown\***  
inconvenient music  
Brown (drums, percussion, vocals, clarinet, etc.) & Howell (guitar, trumpet, percussion) make inconvenient music, retaining the rhythmic complexity, melodic directness & harmonic sophistication of their previous work while putting them at the service of long-form soundscapes, drones & repetitive, slowly evolving, rhythmic motifs. Homemade & modified instruments & folk-oriented vocal parts combined with electric guitar, trumpet & laptop create sounds both unheard-of & eerily familiar.

ROULETTE IS THRILLED TO ANNOUNCE OUR MOVE INTO OUR NEW HOME: 20 GREENE STREET in SOHO. With this new space, Roulette will be expanding activities to include over 100 concerts, sound installations, longer runs of music theater and other large productions such as the "Avant Jazz – Still Moving" festival and the annual "Festival of Mixology." For our expanded events calendar go to:  
<http://www.roulette.org/>

Also! Please check out our new ROULETTE BLOG for excerpts of our artists' music, podcasts featuring interviews with the artists and Roulette TV clips, and musical discussion: <http://www.roulette.org/blog/index.php>

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

Rhizome.org: New/Experimental Music @ Roulette: Mark Howell & Rick Brown -- Inconvenient ... Page 2 of 2

Rhizome.org  
210 11th Ave, 2nd floor  
New York, NY 10001

Tel. +1.212.219.1288  
Fax +1.212.431.5328  
email: [webmaster@rhizome.org](mailto:webmaster@rhizome.org)

Pascagoula Democrat-Star May 9, 1879

aj. Samuel H. Terrell, of county, to-day announces himself as a candidate for district attorney of this judicial district. Terrell is a gentleman of fine ability, is well known to our citizens, and would, if elected, make an excellent district attorney.

Among to-day's new advertisements will be found that of "Boards," by Mrs. F. A. whose house is on Pascagoula street, two doors above Dees'. At this house will be found comfortable rooms and good board at rates as can be obtained elsewhere. We cordially commend it to the public.

The committee of arrangement for the Press association are to meet at the court Saturday (to-morrow), at 10 o'clock. All other citizens are invited to be present. The following gentlemen compose the committee:—B. DeSmet, B. F. Pickett, John Foster, W. S. Dodson, J. S. E. Thompson, E. Deas, Krebs, Hon. Walter Denny, and L. N. Dantzier.

The Masonic brotherhood at New Orleans turned out last Monday to perform the usual ceremonies to two of their deceased brothers, John J. Saucier and Adam Adams, who died during the epidemic last year. The procession was large and the ceremony at the grave was solemn and impressive. The firemen also participated in the procession. Mr. W. A. and Rev. A. M. Slaydon attended the ceremonies on the part of the church.

The officers and cadets of the Mississippi Military Institute, of Christian, will, the 30th of April, leave on a scientific excursion to the Allegheny and Blue Ridge mountains, Lexington City and other places west. The object of the tour is to furnish a practical lesson in military tactics, physical geography, history and literature, besides afford a most delightful summer excursion for officers and cadets. At different places en

### SAD ACCIDENT.

MR. JOHN WILLIAMSON IS STRUCK BY LIGHTNING, FALLS INTO THE RIVER, AND IS DROWNED.

Last Tuesday afternoon, during the rain and thunder-storm, Mr. John Williamson met his death under the following circumstances. During the storm Mr. Williamson and seven other men were moving logs or timber of some kind in Dog river at Moss Point, and when in front of what is known as DeSmet's little mill, lightning struck a tree near by and all the men were more or less shocked by the electricity, some, it not all of them, being knocked down. It appears Mr. Williamson received a severer shock than the rest, fell into the river and sunk. Whether he was killed by lightning or drowned no one knows, but it is reasonable to suppose that he was stunned by lightning and then drowned.

Mr. Williamson was a son-in-law of Mr. W. H. Myers, and lived between this place and Moss Point. He was an honest, hard-working gentleman, and leaves a wife and three children, a widowed mother and many relatives who have the sympathy of the community in their sad bereavement.

Since the above was put in type we learn that the body of Mr. Williamson was recovered Wednesday morning, and that Mr. Dave Mizelle was badly stunned by the lightning, though not seriously.

### Cyclopædia of Literature.

It will be welcome news to all lovers of good literature that the new, beautiful and marvellously cheap Acme edition of Chambers' Cyclopædia of English Literature is to be completed on June 1. Vol. IV. is just issued, and the remaining four volumes are to be issued and delivered at one time on the date stated. The work richly deserves the sale it has obtained of nearly 100,000 volumes already, and ought to attain, as it probably will, to a round million. The price, which has varied at different times, increasing as the publication has progressed, has now been permanently fixed at \$2 for the paper (\$3

### PEARLINGTON ITEMS.

Three cheers for our new doctor, A. P. Champlin, and his wife.

Poitivent & Favre's new saw-mill is running regular and gives perfect satisfaction.

Father Ledue, of Bay St. Louis, has built a nice little church in our town. We now have four churches and no whiskey shops.

Pearlington is noted for the number of good-looking widows. Will challenge comparison as to quantity, quality and beauty with any town in the State.

Our missionary society, with Rev. Chas. W. Calhoun, as president, is gathering considerable money for missionary purposes. Mr. Calhoun is a great favorite among these people.

Poitivent, Favre & Co. are still at their old stand with a large stock of goods, which T. M. Favre and his accommodating clerks say will compete with any similar establishment in the land in quality and price.

Our town was visited last Tuesday by Duc de Morney, of France. He has been in the United States only a few weeks but expects to remain a year. He came here on a hunting excursion and was the guest of Capt. John Poitivent during his stay.

Several nice, new buildings have gone up within the last few months, and several new families have become members of our community, among them the well-known Col. P. P. Randall, who has moved from his country plantation to become a part and parcel of our community.

### Meteorological Observations

at Dr. Moore's office at the Seashore, Pascagoula, Miss., for the week ending May 7, 1879:

Range of Thermometer, Barometer, Etc.							
	6 a.m.	9 a.m.	12 p.m.	2 p.m.	6 p.m.	9 p.m.	
Ther.	Ther.	Ther.	Ther.	Ther.	Ther.	Ther.	Bar.
H ..	75	29.85	81	29.85	79	29.90	
L ...	62	29.75	72	29.80	66	29.89	

Two inches rainfall.

### MARRIED.

STOTT-FISHER—On Tuesday, April 29, 1879, at Calvary Church, by the Rev. Mr. Knauf, Mr. Chas. Stott, of Rochdale, England, to Miss Jemimah J. Fisher, of New Orleans. No cards.

## Candidates

Election Tuesday, November 4, 1879.

### PASS CHRISTIAN

**OLD RED STORE**

Pass Christian

The undersigned take pleasure in announcing to the public the closing and opening up of RED STORE, a large and stock of

STAPLE and

**Groceries Dry-G**

—SUCH AS

CALICOS, Bleached and Brown ATAPACAS, White and Colored LINEN for L Piques, IRISH

—A LARGE STOCK

**Notions, Artificial**

Ladies' and Men

IN VARIOUS STYLES AND

**SHOE**

FROM INFANTS'

**Hardw**

Crockery and

Saddles, Bridles, Ready-Made Stationery

Our Stock has been bought at CASH Prices, selected and will be offered to customers

**Prices that Defy C**

COME AND SEE OUR HEAR OUR PRICES. ANTEE SATISFA

Will pay CASH for Hides, Tallow and Bones. Our Motto is "HONESTY"

Star of Pascagoula

Oct. 23, 1875

Pharmacist and Chemist,  
PASCAGOULA, MISS.  
Take your DAY or NIGHT at his office  
on the county road, near the Depot.  
American, French and German prescriptions  
carefully put up in accordance with those  
of the Pharmacopoeia. Jan 2nd

D. C. CHIDSEY,  
Scranton, [Pascagoula] Miss.



TRACTIONAL DENTIST.  
Takes pleasure in informing the Citizens  
of Ocean Springs, Bitoxi and other  
places in the County that he has fitted up  
his office in Scranton (Pascagoula), with  
all of the late improvements, for practice of  
general and operative Dentistry.  
Residence at the Depot Place.  
Office hours from 9 a. m. to 1 p. m.  
Nov 7-ly

GEO. & C. H. WOOD,  
Attorneys at Law.  
Miss.  
Moss Point  
Office in Court House at the Depot—  
Office hours, from 10 A. M. to 2 o'clock, P. M.,  
Tuesdays and Fridays. 1-6-75

SCRANTON

NOTICE. I desire to inform the  
public that I am fully prepared to **Drive**  
**Wagons**, at short notice, and will be pleased  
to receive orders. B. F. PICKETT.  
Nov 7-ly

LIVERY STABLE,  
PASCAGOULA DEPOT

B. F. Pickett informs his friends and the  
reading public that he has established his  
Livery Stable at the Depot, where he is pre-  
pared to furnish horses—saddles or harness,  
with vehicles, at any time of the day or night.  
Also, hauling of all kinds done at short notice  
on reasonable terms. With prompt and care-  
ful attention, and moderate charges, he trusts  
to merit the patronage of the public.  
Dec 21-ly

NEW BARBER SHOP.  
F. BECHT,  
BARBER & HAIRDRESSER.

Pascagoula (Depot), Mississippi.  
Hair cutting 25 cents.  
Shaving 15  
Shampooing 25  
Hair dressing 10  
Mustache dyed 50  
Will be happy to attend his old customers  
and have new ones. Support the Star and  
your barber.  
P. S. The Celebrated Hoyt's German Co-  
logne always on hand and the best Hair Oil,  
for sale cheap.

PASCAGOULA CORN  
and CRIST MILL

JOHN B. DELMAS, Proprietor.  
Pascagoula, or,  
Scranton P. O.) Miss.

CORN, CORN FLOUR, GRITS,  
MEAL and BRAN always on hand, or de-  
livered at the Depot, Moss Point and Pas-  
cagoula (Sea Shore), at prices as low as  
can be anywhere obtained.  
Orders from points along the rail-  
road promptly filled, and respectfully  
solicited. mar 28-ly

NEW HOTEL.  
At Pascagoula Depot.  
FRANCIS FERRIER, PROPRIETOR.

This splendid, new house is just finished  
and is opened for the season.

FOR CHANCERY AND CIRCUIT CLERK,

A. G. DELMAS.

FOR TREASURER,

G. W. DAVIS.

FOR SURVEYOR

P. H. AYRES.

FOR COMONER AND RANGER,

W. G. BULLOCK.

We received an order for 200  
copies additional, too late to issue  
our entire sheet, and therefore are  
compelled to send out only a half  
sheet, which comprises, however, our  
editorial and political matter to  
which we particularly desire to call  
attention this week, on the eve of  
the election.

THE STAR.—Our issue this week  
is 200 more copies than last week.  
Many will see the Star for the first  
time; we hope we will receive  
their orders to continue it.

MISS ELIZA WILLIAMSON, about 21  
years of age, daughter of John Wil-  
lamson of Moss Point, died on  
Wednesday of yellow fever. The  
wife and three other children are  
sick with it.

MRS. CONROY, the estimable wife  
of our old friend James Conroy,  
died at Pascagoula (the sea shore)  
on last Sunday night of a chronic  
disease of long standing.

THERE is not a case of fever at  
Scranton, nor, we believe at the sea  
shore (Pascagoula). A few cases  
still exist out at Moss Point. Late-  
ly it has been confined to the poorer  
classes there, who had to be provid-  
ed, in everything, which has exhaust-  
ed the resources of our citizens, and  
funds are needed.

There are reported sixteen cases  
of fever on hand at Moss Point and  
vicinity.

THE RELIEF ASSOCIATION acknowl-  
edges a contribution of twenty-five  
(\$25) dollars from Pascagoula Lodge  
No. 202 F. & A. M.

From Maj. W. T. Walthall secre-  
tary C. G. A. Club, Mobile, \$20.

Also of five (5) dollars from Mr.  
C. T. Irving of Moss Point.

THOMAS TREHERN, a youth of  
about eighteen years, died of yellow  
fever on Monday night, at his fa-  
ther's residence, about three miles  
from the depot on the Mobile road.

Tom was a frank, manly fellow,  
who as our pupil had won our es-  
teem. Stout and vigorous of frame

(than) Friday morning," and sincere-  
ly regret that our duties on that  
day, with the short notice, preclude  
us from attending.

We hope our Northern brethren  
will have a good time and enjoy  
their visit to our beautiful coast, and  
feel abridged that they did not  
give us a earlier notice of their  
intended visit that we might more  
generally have welcomed them.

SAD FATALITY IN A FAMILY IN  
GREENE COUNTY.—A Miss Hunt  
came to Moss Point from her home  
in Greene County, about sixty miles  
above Moss Point, about Sept. 6th.  
She remained two nights at Mr. Ira  
Broome's, where there has been no  
sickness, and visited several stores  
at Moss Point, and returned home,  
when she was soon taken down  
with yellow fever and on 15th Sept.  
died with black vomit. Her mother  
died on 2nd October, and three  
more children between that date and  
5th.

Mr. Cicero Broome a brother of  
Mrs. Hunt came from his home on  
Black Creek, about twenty five  
miles distant, and nursed and bur-  
ied his relations, went home and  
died on 12th October. Several of  
these cases had black vomit.

To OUR DELINQUENT SUBSCRIBERS.

—We have been sending the "Star"  
to many who are due us now near-  
ly three years subscription. We  
have continued to send you the pa-  
per regularly, and have waited up-  
on you with a patience that would  
do credit to a Job. We know  
times are hard, but they are as  
much so with us, as with you, and  
we have to pay cash for our paper  
and other material, and to our prin-  
ters. It is a mere pittance to each  
of you, but the sum total is of se-  
rious importance to us.

A SAILOR from the Schr. Indian-  
ola died at Pascagoula on Tuesday  
night.

The case of this man is remark-  
able for the wondrous vitality ex-  
hibited. He had been down with  
the yellow fever 15 or 16 days.  
He had had the black vomit three  
separate times, with intermissions  
of 48 to 56 hours. He was then  
sick in the cabin of the Indianola,  
lying at Moss Point; he would get  
up and walk about whenever the  
nurse's back was turned and a few  
days ago, just after having the  
black vomit, he went into a for-

The Democratic party out  
the State, with more un-  
than has been observed so  
war, are thoroughly aroused  
will sweep the State, we  
and secure the Legislature,  
offices in a majority of the

All over the State they  
lected as their candidates.  
would do credit to the  
offices.

In this County, and in  
districts,—Legislative Judicial  
Congressional—in the late  
ventions, in the former  
mary Election, have the  
ocratic Party selected can-  
honestly, fairly and square-  
resented them in the electio-

The Democrats of this  
and these Districts, as a pa-  
great party of the State, at-  
ing in union and in a  
cause, for the weal and w-  
the whole State are expe-  
stand together, shoulder to  
er with their neighbors and  
of other counties and dis-  
the great battle for the re-  
of the State from the rule of  
and oppression, fraud and  
tion, which has cursed and  
Mississippi for so long.

And there is but one w-  
it—to vote for the appointe-  
ard bearers, the selected

There are only two po-  
the field. The Radical par-  
tending for it very exister-  
State, and if it succeeds, M-  
is doomed and damned. The  
cratic party is endeavoring  
possession of the State and  
rate a thorough system of  
caf reform. Each party  
candidates, in every con-  
every office. And the m-  
does not vote for the regu-  
inees of the Democratic  
votes for the Radical Party

There is no dodging  
Choose ye I on the 2nd N-  
which party ye will serve.

HON. RODERIC S.

A friend who has the be-  
tunities for acquiring info-  
and who has himself had oc-  
pass recently through sever-  
ties in this district, writes a  
lows:

"Your friend and neigh-  
eric Seal is making a very  
canvass for Congress. I h-  
fallen in with him, but I h-  
just behind him in several  
and wherever he has been  
left a broad and deep trail.



Strong enough to stand 6...  
PACIFIC  
EASTERN  
PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS

**PAYNE**

**Furniture & Appliance Co.**

**OWEN BROS STOCK YARDS**

Bring your hogs to us for top market prices

We Buy Daily on Day-To-Day Market Prices.

We need all the cattle and hogs you can bring us  
that is ready for the market.

**AUCTION EVERY FRIDAY 12 NOON**

Phone 924

**OWEN BROS. STOCK YARD**

Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Boys serving in Germany, who received their discharges this week at Fort Jackson, S. C. were Jimmy Calhoun, Hildred L. Rogers, Travis Baxter, Joe Hilton, and L. B. Bartow.

Don't forget to vote Next Tuesday—and take your poll tax receipts

Mrs. J. C. Miller and daughters, Misses May and Gay of Laurel, and son Maj. J. C. Miller, Jr., of Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville, Ala., spent last Thursday with Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Weldy, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Cowart, and Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Ren. Maj. Miller is chief of the Technical Staff, Technical and Engineering Division of Redstone Arsenal.

**Card of Thanks**

Please accept our thanks and sincere appreciation for the thoughtful kindness and sympathy shown at the loss of our beloved son and husband.

In our grief each thoughtful word and deed has helped us to know there are those who care.

May the blessings of God abide with each of you. Sincerely,

Mrs. William L. Howell and son  
Mr. and Mrs. John Hancock.

Mrs. C. H. Dale, is a patient at the Mobile Infirmary, in Mobile.

**Jackson County Singing Convention To Meet**

The Jackson County Singing Convention will meet at the Cornwell Springs Methodist Church near Wade, Mississippi, Sunday August 24th at 10:30 A. M. Basket lunch will be served.

This convention was postponed July 27th due to the death of Mr. H. B. Cumbest.

Janice Emerson, Secretary

**Wake Up Members**

The Refuge W. S. C. R. met at the church Wednesday August 14th, at 1:20, with only three members present. This was our regular business meeting, so we ordered the program books and study course books for the coming year.

The next meeting will be at the home of Mrs. Ida Miller, on August 27, 1952. We are looking for a better attendance.

— Reporter

You will need your Poll Tax Receipts Next Tuesday.

August 21, 1952

George Co. Times



**REAL HOME, INC.**  
Serving Your Family.  
We Offer  
Arranged Services  
and Vault Plans  
**175-2112**  
Main St., Moss Point



**atsy Jane Clark**  
41, of Chula Vista,  
former resident of  
nt died Thursday,  
in San Diego, Calif.  
born Nov. 23, 1951 in  
oint and was a  
er. She was also a  
"L" Street Church of  
hula Vista.  
preceded in death by  
Clinton Clark and her  
Wendy Dickens.  
ors include her  
Sherman Dickens of  
sta; her daughter,  
ickens of Chula Vista;  
p-daughters, Vicki,  
d Jenny Dickens all of  
er mother, Thelma  
obile, Ala.; three sis-  
y Hunt of Chula Vista,  
er of Escatawpa and  
rby of Gautier; her  
er, Wade Thompson of  
d a host of other re-  
on will be Monday,  
from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m.  
Wells Funeral Home.  
t.

Wells Funeral Home in Moss  
Point.

#### COULSON

**Mrs. Edith Orpha Howell**  
Coulson, 92, of Moss Point died  
Saturday, March 20, in Moss  
Point. She was born June 29, 1900  
in the Three Rivers community  
and was a music teacher with  
the Moss Point school system.  
Mrs. Coulson was a member of  
the Dantzler Memorial First  
United Methodist Church of  
Moss Point and was also a music  
graduate of Brenau College of  
Gainesville, Georgia.

She was preceded in death by  
her husband, Mr. Thomas A.  
Coulson and her parents, James  
Clay and Edith Hill Howell.

Survivors include her son,  
James H. Coulson of Three  
Rivers; her daughter, Jane C.  
Fields of Moss Point; her  
grandson, Will A. Coulson of  
Three Rivers; her  
granddaughter, Marcia F. Lott  
of Moss Point and her great-  
grandchildren, Andrew H. Lott,  
Suzanne W. Lott and Melissa D.  
Lott all of Moss Point.

Visitation will be Monday,  
March 22, from 9 a.m. to 10:45  
a.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral  
Home in Moss Point.

There will be an 11 a.m.  
graveside service at Machpelah  
Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Arrangements by Holder-  
Wells Funeral Home, Moss  
Point.

#### SWINT

**Laura Ellen Swint**, infant, of  
Pascagoula died Friday, March  
19, in Pascagoula. She was born  
March 15, 1993 in Pascagoula.

Survivors include her parents,  
Mr. and Mrs. Joe and Marion  
Swint of the Pecan community;  
her paternal grandparents, Mr.  
and Mrs. James and Lydia Swint  
of Waverly Hall, Ga.; her  
maternal grandparents, Mr. and  
Mrs. Leslie and Anna Patrick of  
Pecan and various other re-  
latives.

Service will be 3 p.m.  
graveside at Machpelah

Pascagoula, Calif. and Inez  
Hawthorn of Pascagoula; two  
nephews, Addison Hawthorne of  
Los Angeles, Calif. and Leroy  
Hawthorne of Grambling, La.;  
two devoted cousins, Mr. and  
Mrs. Bruce Packer of Moss  
Point; two devoted friends, Mr.  
and Mrs. Willie Woods of Moss  
Point; a host of neices, nephews,  
other relatives and friends.

Visiting hours will be 7 p.m. to  
9 p.m. today at Robinson's  
Friendly Funeral Home Chapel.

Funeral service will be 1 p.m.  
Monday at Greater Antioch  
Missionary Baptist Church with  
Dr. John Davis officiating.

Interment will be at Gabriel  
Cemetery in Pascagoula.

Arrangements by Robinson's  
Friendly Funeral Home, Inc. of  
Moss Point.

### Area deaths



#### SMITH

**Ms. Minnie Wilson Smith**, 99,  
of New Hebron died Tuesday,  
March 16. She was born March  
30, 1893 in Salitipy, Ala. and was  
a resident of the Jackson County  
area for the last 74 years. She  
was a member of the Greater  
Antioch Missionary Baptist  
Church where she spearheaded  
the founding of the Usher Board  
and served as president for  
numerous years.

Survivors include her foster  
daughter, Mrs. Calvin "Carol"  
Longins of New Hebron; her  
step-daughter, Mrs. Mattie  
Wilson, Pascagoula; four  
grandchildren, Miss Dewanda

March 21, 1993

MS Press

3408 Middle Ave., Pascagoula, died Thursday, Sept. 15, 1988. Mr. Thomas was born March 5, 1931, in Pascagoula, and was a lifelong resident. He was a Navy veteran of the Korean Conflict and a retired Pascagoula fireman. Mr. Thomas was a member of International Firefighters Association and of the Pentecostal faith.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Alice Faye Thomas, Pascagoula; three daughters, Mrs. Ronnie (Darlene) Wall, Miss Susan Rene Thomas, and Mrs. Judy Lynn Coletta, all of Pascagoula; two sons, Gerald Raymond Thomas Jr. and Phillip Eugene Thomas, both of Pascagoula; his mother, Mrs. Hazel Thomas, Pascagoula; a brother, Dana Wayne Thomas, Pascagoula; two sisters, Ms. Elsie Morris and Mrs. Johnnie (Barbara) Morrison, both of Pascagoula; six grandchildren, and one great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight, Sept. 16, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, Sept. 17, at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Alvin Stokes officiating.

Interment will be in Griffin Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

#### COULSON

Thomas A. "Tom" Coulson, 86, 4801 Main Street, Moss Point, died Thursday, Sept. 15, 1988. Mr. Coulson was born Oct. 13, 1901, in Moss Point and was a lifelong resident. He was retired from International Paper Company where he was a member of the Quarter Century Club. He was a member of the Dantzler Memorial United Methodist Church.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs.



Clark McMurray officiating. Interment will be in Jackson County Memorial Park.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

ROBINSON'S FRIENDLY  
FUNERAL HOME  
Lucedale-Moss Point  
Fred Robinson Jr., Mortician

#### JACKSON

Mrs. Nellie Jackson, 88, 1841 North Market Street, Pascagoula, died Tuesday, Sept. 13, 1988, at her home. Mrs. Jackson was born Oct. 10, 1899, in Pasagoula, and was a lifelong resident. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church and Our Lady of Lourdes Court of Pascagoula.

Survivors are three sons and two daughters-in-law, Dennie and Mardel Jackson Jr., Benton Harbor, Mich., Roland Jackson, Chicago, and Jules and Maria Jackson, San Francisco; four daughters, Mrs. Earl M. (Myrtle) Keys, Ocean Springs, Ms. Regina Jackson, Pascagoula, Mrs. Durey (Evelyn) Richmond and Mrs. Tony (Julia) Rudd, both of Peoria, Ill.; a sister, Mrs. Evelyn Daniels, Pascagoula; a devoted daughter-in-law, Mrs. Dorothy Todd, Mobile; a devoted sister-in-law, Mrs. Earnestine Fountain, Moss Point; eight grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Rosary will be recited tonight, Sept. 16, at 7:30 p.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church.

Funeral service will be Saturday, Sept. 17, at 10 a.m. at the church with Father Healey officiating.

Interment will be in St. Peter's Cemetery.

#### BUNTYN MONUMENT CO.

Serving Since 1955  
4501 Kreole Ave., Moss Point, MS  
475-1878

Metts, Smyrna, Ga., Naomi Thomas, Gulfport, and Beth Holyfield, Long Beach; five sons, O. C. "Buddy" Holyfield Jr., Escatawpa, Rev. Billy Holyfield, Columbia, Miss., Marshall Holyfield, Gautier, Edward Holyfield, Minneapolis, Minn., and Seth Holyfield, Long Beach; a brother, James Holyfield, Pascagoula; four sisters, Ethel Townsend, Pascagoula, Elma Waters, Orlando, Fla., Doris Erickson, Varicleave, Itasca Hannah, Pascagoula; and nine grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight, Sept. 16, at Riemann Funeral Home, Hwy 49N, Orange Grove, Miss., from 6-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, Sept. 17, at 3 p.m. at Hulett-Winstead Funeral Home, Hattiesburg, with the Rev. Robert Huffman and the Rev. Bernard Crump officiating.

Interment will be in Holland Park Cemetery, Hattiesburg.

In lieu of flowers, the family request donations be made the Seth and Beth Holyfield Benefit Fund at any Hancock Bank.

JAMES CRAFTON PARKER, 92, of Agricola. Service 2 p.m. Saturday at Agricola Baptist Church. Fails Funeral Home,

## HIGH YIELD Certificates of

#### TERMS

6 MONTHS .....  
9 MONTHS .....  
12 MONTHS .....

## Citizen National

#### Mississippi Press

W. J. Hearin ..... Publisher  
Lula M. Williams ..... Gen. Mgr.  
Gary J. Holland ..... Editor  
Floyd A. Davis ..... Bus. Mgr.  
Ralph E. Williams ..... Adv. Mgr.  
Doyle R. Odom ..... Prod. Mgr.

Saturday by The Mississippi Press, Inc., at 405 Dalman Avenue, Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567. Second class postage paid at Pascagoula, Mississippi. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The Mississippi Press, P.O. Box 849, Pascagoula, MS 39567.



Subscription Rates For  
Mississippi Press

35 cents daily, \$1.00 Sunday.  
Mail rates: Zones 1 & 2  
One Month ..... 7.24  
Three Months ..... 21.84  
Six Months ..... 43.68  
One Year ..... 87.36  
Other Zoned Mail  
Rates on request  
All carriers, dealers and distributors are independent contractors, keeping their own accounts.

MS Press  
Sep 16, 1988

# Local

## Deaths

**HOLDER-WELLS  
FUNERAL HOME, INC.**  
HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY  
THE HOLDER FAMILY  
Offering Prearranged Services  
and Vault Plans.  
**475-2112**  
4007 Main St., Moss Point  
A GOLDEN RULE FUNERAL HOME

### CALOGERO

Samuel Anthony Calogero Sr., 68, 3724 River Pine Drive, Moss Point, died Thursday, Sept. 15, 1988. Mr. Calogero was born April 30, 1920, in in Paulesboro, N. J., and had been a resident of Moss Point for 18 years. He was a veteran of World War II and for 18 years he was an engineer with Ingalls Shipbuilding. Mr. Calogero was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church and the Knights of Columbus.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Dea Calogero, Moss Point; three daughters, Mrs. Mary Scheuer, Mrs. Irene Mushluck, and Mrs. Cecelia Flynn, all of Michigan; two sons, Samuel Anthony Calogero Jr., Gautier, and Ronald Calogero, Moss Point; a brother, George Calogero, Gibbstown, N. J.; three sisters; Miss Sonta Lisa and Mrs. Pauline Gattuso, both of Gibbstown, N. J.; and Mrs. Josephine Lucidi, all Paulesboro, N. J.; ten grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Visitation will be tonight, Sept. 16, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m. Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m.

Memorial service will be Saturday, Sept. 17, at 10 a.m. at St. Joseph's Catholic Church with Father Hayes officiating.

Funeral service and interment will be in Paulesboro, N. J.

In lieu of flowers, the family prefers donations to St. Joseph's Catholic Church and the Resurrection School Scholarship Fund, P.O. Box 549, Moss Point, Miss.

Orpha H. Coulson, Moss Point; a son, James Coulson, Three Rivers; a daughter, Mrs. Thomas W. Fields, Moss Point; two grandchildren, two great-grandchildren; and two step-grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight Sept. 16, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-8 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, Sept. 17, at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Lee Doloff, the Rev. J. T. Hannaford and the Rev. B. R. Stonestreet officiating.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

## O'BRYANT- O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME

*Personalized,  
prearranged  
planning shows  
you care.*

4811 Telephone Road  
Pascagoula, MS 39567  
(601)-762-4311.

### BOGDAHN

Mrs. Maybelle J. Bogdahn, 86, 1103 Pascagoula St., Pascagoula, died Thursday, Sept. 15, 1988, at Tallahassee Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Bogdahn was born May 13, 1902, in Laurel, Miss., and had lived in Pascagoula from 1932 to 1983, until moving to Tallahassee. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Pascagoula. She was preceded in death by her husband, Henry Bogdahn Sr.

Survivors are three sons, H. "Jack" Bogdahn, Pascagoula, Charles Bogdahn, Honolulu, Hawaii, and Arthur Bogdahn, Dickinson, Texas; a daughter, Ms. Maybelline Bogdahn, Tallahassee, Fla.; a sister, Mrs. Rosalie O'Donnell, Inverness,

Arrangements by Robinson's Friendly Funeral Home, Moss Point.

## Area deaths

### SMITH

Mrs. J. L. "Rip" Smith, 74, 2408 Wilson Ave., Pascagoula, died Wednesday, Sept. 14, 1988, in Chestview, Fla. Mrs. Smith was born April 13, 1914, in Seminary, Miss. She was a member of Eastlawn United Methodist Church, the Mississippi Gulf Coast Gem and Mineral Society, and the Mobile Gem and Mineral Society. Mrs. Smith retired from the Pascagoula school system in 1977.

Survivors are her husband, Jasper L. Smith, Pascagoula; a daughter, Mickey S. Morie, Pascagoula; three grandchildren, Christopher Morie, Cynthia Morie, and Mrs. James (Christine) Roberts, all of Pascagoula; and one great-grandchild, Rebellion N. Roberts, Pascagoula; two sisters, Mrs. John G. Mohler, Gulfport, and Mrs. Cecil Bevon, Hattiesburg.

Visitation was last night, Sept. 15, at Huelett-Winstead Funeral Home, Hattiesburg, from 6-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be today, Sept. 16, at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Henderson Rasberry and the Rev. Wilton Holston officiating.

Interment will be in Oaklawn Cemetery, Hattiesburg.

Pallbearers will be James N. Roberts, Otis Williams, David Mohler, Sonny Graves, Ronnie Graves, and Roger Graves.

In lieu of flowers, the family prefers memorial contributions to the Eastlawn United Methodist Church.

Arrangements by Huelett-Winstead Funeral Home, Hattiesburg.

### HOLYFIELD

Rev. Orrey Curtiss Holyfield Sr., 62, 303 Alexander St., Long Beach, Miss., died Thursday, Sept. 15, 1988, in Long Beach. Rev. Holyfield was born March 19, 1926, near Seminary, Miss., and was a former resident of Pascagoula. He was a member

# Ju fo

By REG  
Mississippi

Legat  
Jackson  
into foll  
for crea  
tricts w  
Friday.

Circu  
Maples  
tion to

reappo  
voters  
matter

board a  
Rich  
Vanclea

tion, as  
the scho  
create s

under a  
The la

lawsuit  
tation in

in north  
hibit s  
from b

Jacks  
at-larg  
membe

the thre  
the dist  
School

# Hic

Mississ  
at Moun  
primaril

was cov  
minutes  
accordin

Sheriff's  
Jackso  
strict off

the situ

# House

WASH  
Lott ann  
the U.S.  
military  
report w  
in fund



# Homecoming Attracts More Than 300

By Mrs. Lawrence Goff

The home coming Sunday at Caswell Springs was a success. A bountiful dinner was served to about 300 people. Singing was enjoyed from 1:30 to 4 in the afternoon.

The Bible school began Monday at Caswell Springs with 60 students. Refreshments are served each morning by the WSCS.

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Porter, Mr. and Mrs. Marble Tilley visited Lucedale Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lampkin, Foley, Ala., visited relatives here over the weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Pitts, Mobile, visited the O. R. Diamonds Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Parker and H. W. Parker attended a singing at Hurley Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Nicholson and Miss Willie Nell and Linda Mullens, Braxton, visited Mr. and Mrs. Alvie Hester Thursday.

Mrs. Emma Lott, Mr. and Mrs. James Lott, Wiggins, visited Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Rawells Sunday.

Edward Parker and Carlton Cumbest went to Meridian Tuesday.

Sam Kirkwood, Roy Porter, Mr. and Mrs. Max Porter and Mrs. M. O. Tilley went to a supper at Hurley Saturday.

Mrs. Corley is a patient at County Hospital.

Wayne Parker returned Saturday from Hattiesburg where he spent several weeks with his grandparents Mr. and Mrs. B. Parker.

Mr. and Mrs. Donald Cumbest, Pascagoula, spent the weekend with his mother Mrs. Neelie Cumbest.

Mrs. R. J. Diamond, Miss Bettie Davis and Billie Wayne Tynes were in Mobile Wednesday.

Mrs. Clifton Kirkwood spent Thursday with Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Roper at Moss Point.

Attending the sub-district meet-

## Mrs. Edith Howell Taken By Death; Burial Thursday

Mrs. Edith Hill Howell, 75, died at County Hospital Tuesday night following a stroke suffered Sunday. She had been in ill health for some time.

A member of one of Moss Point's oldest families, she was born in the family home on Welch Street, now the residence of her sister Mrs. Laura Mays.

She was widow of J. C. Howell, and a lifelong resident of Moss Point.

A member of the Methodist church, she was teacher of an adult Sunday school class for a number of years. She was also a former member of the Eastern Star.

Survivors are her daughter, Mrs. Thomas Coulson; one brother, John H. Hill; two other sisters, Mesdames T. T. Howe, W. Monroe, Leon Colmer, Ponchatoula; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the residence Thursday at 10 a. m. with Dr. Marion L. Smith officiating. Interment was in Maplelawn Cemetery.

Pall bearers were W. G. Stewart, H. A. Falls, J. F. Colley, T. L. DeLashmet, Woodson Rape and Edwin Mays.

## Court Disposes Criminal Cases At Term's End

James Richardson, who pleaded not guilty to a charge of manslaughter in connection with the death of a child in Carver Village after being struck by a vehicle driven by Richardson, was found guilty by a jury in circuit court this week with a recommendation for mercy.

Judge Leslie Grant sentenced him to six months in jail and a \$500 fine.

Other cases disposed of dur-

## Mrs. Isabelle Havens Buried At Vancleave In Rites On Tuesday

Funeral services for Mrs. Isabelle Havens, native of Jackson county and resident of New Orleans for several years, were conducted Wednesday at Vancleave Cemetery.

Mrs. Havens had been confined to a wheel chair following an automobile accident a number of years ago.

She died Tuesday morning.

### WEEKEND GUESTS

Guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Khayat in Moss Point over the weekend were Mrs. Jerry McDaniel, West, and Mrs. James R. Shannon and Karen of Gulfport.

# IN PER TUESDAY, J DON BAR

HOLLYWOOD'S TOP  
THE SCREEN'S FIRST

• AND HIS WESTER

• JIMMY "BUS" BARTON—

• JOHNNY "BUCK" BUCHA

TV - RADIO - REC

• CHARLIE HICKS—SONG

DON'T MIS

June 12, 1953  
Pasc. Chronicle-Star

none in the rear. Mails will be delivered from trains. Had better take a supply of stamps along.

S. P. C. COWAN

(Moss Point Advertiser)

Flora Cudabac

the late O. C. years, died at her point on Tuesday, 1936 P. M., after an illness.

held on Wednesday

four o'clock from Methodist church, conducted by Rev. W. Moore, of the

odist church, and

of the Moss Point

and Rev. B. A. Moss Point Presby-

interment was in

tery, the following

trusts: Active—Dick

bornman, Dr. J. T.

ann, Langer Herrin

Honorary—K. W.

rep, Jesse Thomp-

er, Dr. L. C. Day,

er, John D. Lowe;

hams, of Gulfport,

trav.

er of friends and

ed at the church

pay the last sad

ood woman, many

filling the sanctu-

ch and afterwards

paradise of the

surrounding.

born in Niagara

rk, in 1876. Her

Moss Point when

and she has lived

making a prominent

and religious life.

She was married

to P. C. Cowan, who

died in 1923.

ut member of the

and was con-

tributed to the

community.

survived by one

son, Ida, and three

sons, H. D. Cuda-

ba, R. Cudabac, At-

ter, R. Cudabac, Flor-

id, numerous other

deceased ones have

of hundreds of

and other commu-

nities, in which this

is found, but their

will be satisfied by

grand reunion with

on the other shore.

after the State Convention. The National Convention, to be held in Los Angeles this fall, already is attracting attention, and it is likely that several from the county Post will cross the continent to march in the world-famous parade which Mississippi veterans will again lead this year.

## New House Built On John Street Open To Public

Third House Completed This Year  
By N. S. McGrath For  
Jonte Estate.

The newly constructed cottage completed by the Jonte Estate under the supervision of N. S. McGrath, will be open for public inspection on Sunday, July 3.

The new cottage is the third house to be built by the estate this year, Mr. McGrath states. He added that another house is to be built in the near future and that the estate plans more construction of modern houses.

Seven new houses have been built since 1934, Mr. McGrath stated. There is lots of room available to build many more houses, Mr. McGrath says. He praises the city administration for co-operation in laying out new streets and in assisting in every way possible in making the new houses convenient to those who occupy them.

The new house at 200 John Street has five rooms—two bedrooms, a living room, a dining room, a kitchen, besides a front and back porch.

The back porch is screened. Each room has a linen closet.

A new street opened by the city through this residential district is known as the "Jonte Terrace."

Citizens are urged to inspect the new house at 200 John Street on Sunday, June 3.

## JOY TO GIVE FREE PASSES

Thursday there will be 20 passes written on the Joy Theatre posters that will be distributed in this locality. Watch the posters. You may find one with a pass. If so, present same at the box office on the date the picture being advertised is shown. This will be done on each Thursday and Friday, Sunday and Monday hereafter.

weiler, commanding officer of the U. S. Nike, stationed at Pascagoula, and in charge of the Pascagoula base, has arranged for participation of the Coast Guardsmen in the national holiday.

Life guards are to be furnished throughout the day at the beach, a number to patrol the 1,000-foot pier and a number to be available along the new sand beach. A parade by the trim guardsmen, followed by an evening flag ceremony at the park will thrill the thousands of visitors. Boat racing by sturdy members of

(Continued on last page)

## DEATH OF J. C. HOWELL

(From Moss Point Advertiser)

James C. Howell, a former popular merchant of Moss Point, died in the Veterans Facility in Biloxi last Thursday night, June 23, after an illness of several months.

The funeral was held from residence of deceased in Moss Point on Friday afternoon, Rev. John F. Brock, pastor of the First Baptist church, conducting the service, assisted by Rev. M. E. Hulbert of Hattiesburg, and Rev. B. A. Meeks, pastor of the Presbyterian church, and Rev. L. E. Atford, pastor of the Methodist church. Interment was in Maplewood cemetery, the following acting as pall bearers: E. V. Suthoff, John McArthur, Jesse Thompson, Capt. A. Q. Hunt and W. J. Stewart, of Moss Point; and E. H. Bacot of Pascagoula. A large number of friends followed the remains to the grave which was made a garden of beauty by the many floral offerings.

Mr. Howell was a native of Jackson county, was 62 years of age, and prior to his last illness was prominent in business and social circles of his home city. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Edith Howell, and a daughter, Mrs. Thomas Coulson, and other relatives, all of whom have the sympathies of many friends and acquaintances in their bereavement.

## Sunrise, Sunset and High and Low Tide Port of Pascagoula

	Sun- rise	Sun- set	High Tide	Low Tide
July				
2	5:02	7:05	2:12 p.m.	11:00 p.m.
3	5:03	7:05	10:50 a.m.	10:00 p.m.
4	5:03	7:05	6:00 a.m.	6:33 p.m.
5	5:03	7:03	6:05 a.m.	5:33 p.m.
6	5:04	7:05	6:31 a.m.	6:00 p.m.
7	5:04	7:05	7:06 a.m.	6:30 p.m.
8	5:05	7:04	7:42 a.m.	7:06 p.m.

spent 1  
family  
on lat  
Ed. A.  
Chryse  
family  
Mr. &  
daughter  
last w  
ray hi  
Mr.  
two ch  
sons o  
lives.  
and H  
Mr. &  
in Gai  
Smith  
Miss  
rank  
teacher  
Mrs.  
brother  
Miss J  
Ann  
day 1  
severe  
net.  
Mrs.  
low 1  
month  
dang  
noon  
and P  
and 1  
prize  
sente  
name

July 1, 1938



eman. Escatawpa; two daughters, Sandra Johnson and Sylvia Henry, both of Escatawpa; two sons, Rodney Coleman and Craig Coleman, both of Helena; her mother, Mrs. Olga Rubino, Hurley; two sisters, Anita Slider and Judy Cumbest, both of Hurley; a brother, Thomas Rubino, Jackson, Miss.; eight grandchildren, Christy S. Johnson, Kelli C. Johnson, Karen E. Johnson, Brandon Coleman, Lindsey Coleman, Ashley Henry, Ryan Henry, and Anna Alise Henry.

Visitation will be Wednesday, July 12, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be Thursday, July 13, at 10 a.m. at Escatawpa Assembly of God Church with the Rev. Ted Schultz, the Rev. Walter Davis, the Rev. Gene Enswiler, and the Rev. Jeff Ulmer officiating. Friends may call at the church after 9 a.m.

Interment will be at Magnolia Springs Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be the deacons of Escatawpa Assembly

**ROBINSON'S FRIENDLY  
FUNERAL HOME**  
Lucedale-Moss Point  
Fred Robinson, Jr., Mortician

**BUNTYN  
MONUMENT CO.**

*Serving Since 1955*

4501 Kreole Ave., Moss Point, MS

475-1878

## Pascagoula, Moss Point and Gautier areas.

For information call:

**762-4311**

### HUDSON nee Howell

Mrs. Mary Ellen Hudson, 98, 138 Hickory Drive, Ocean Springs, died Sunday, July 9, 1989, at Biloxi Regional Medical Center. Mrs. Hudson was born Dec. 1, 1890, in Jackson County. She was a retired telephone operator and was member of First Baptist Church of New Orleans.

Survivors include a son, Charles V. Hudson Jr., Ocean Springs; a daughter, Mrs. Roberta Wedge, New Orleans; seven grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; nieces, nephews, and other relatives.

Graveside service will be today, July 11, at 11 a.m. at Greenwood Cemetery.

Arrangements by O'Bryant - O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

Mrs. Mills entered a statement into the urging fellow school members to support her in cutting down on expenses to reduce the tax burden coming year.

The school district is 10 percent tax increase for 1989-90 fiscal year to education.

"At the same time, we several part-time employees, hired a teacher, found \$84,000 special ed teachers and additional salary increase some employees. I think totally inconsistent position. I ask that we spend more reviewing our income expenses in an attempt to our belts. The taxpayer present time have about tax burden they can stand we are not doing our duty we are consistent in objectives and attempt to the tax burden every can," she said.

In other business, the

• Approved the sale plus property as advertised June and July, but de dispose of 231 used library from East Central, rather go through sale procedure to the expense of advertisement.

• Received a schedule for maintenance employees, developed levels, with starting salary \$13,065, \$13,000 and \$8 respectively.

• Approved a 16th land lease for a Wad restaurant on Mississippi Vancleave, south of the school and started the for reclassifying 16th land on the south side Ramsay Road west county's recreational comment from forest to come for additional business location.

### Area deaths

**GEORGE J. FOUNTA**  
74, of D'Iberville. Service Wednesday at Sacred Catholic Church, D'Iberville.

### Mississippi Press

W. J. Hearin.....Publisher  
Luis M. Williams.....Gen. Mgr.  
Gary J. Holland.....Editor  
Floyd A. Davis.....Bus. Mgr.  
Ralph E. Williams.....Adv. Mgr.  
Doyle R. Odom.....Prod. Mgr.

#### DAILY

Publication USPS 354420  
The Mississippi Press continues The Chronicle, The Chronicle Star and the Moss Point Advertiser, published Sunday morning and

Saturday by The Mississippi Press, Inc., at 405 Delmas Avenue, Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567. Second class postage paid at Pascagoula, Mississippi. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The Mississippi Press, P.O. Box 849, Pascagoula, MS 39567.



Subscription Rates For Mississippi Press Home Delivery

**DAILY & SUN.**  
One Week..... 1.40  
One Month..... 6.00  
Three Months..... 18.00  
Six Months..... 36.00  
One Year..... 72.00

### VAN VEGHEL'S FLOWERS

• Gifts • Fresh Cut Flowers  
• Silk & Dried Arrangements

3605 Hospital Rd.—Pasc.—762-2037

35 cents daily, \$1.00 Sunday.  
Mail rates: Zones 1 & 2  
One Month..... 7.28  
Three Months..... 21.84  
Six Months..... 43.68  
One Year..... 87.36

Other Zoned-Mail Rates on request

All carriers, dealers and distributors are independent contractors, keeping their own accounts free from control. Therefore, THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS, INC., is not responsible for advance payments made to them, their agencies, or representatives. However, we do have a Pay-By-Mail Subscription Dept., whereby you can pay direct







*Pascagoula Democrat-  
Star*  
June 15, 1883

guished East Mississippians: S. Evans, the recently appointed chancellor, and Col. A. G. the veteran editor of the *Han-Mercury*. These gentlemen came down last Friday morning for the purpose of resting a day, and also to try the vir-salt water bathing and the atmosphere of our coast. express themselves as being with Pascagoula as a pleasant sort, and pronounce it one of the most delightful on the coast. here many of our citizens called upon them, and they had the opportunity of being acquainted with the people, and hope their impressions of the town may be favorable. We honored with a call from both the chancellor and chancellor last Tuesday spent half an hour or so in pleasant conversation, and found both to be very sociable men. They left Wednesday morning via Mobile. Col. Horn probably return soon with his to spend a month, and Chancellor Evans will probably not return until the opening of his term of court.

Accepted.

OCEAN SPRINGS, June 12, 1883.  
Messrs. Davis, Franco, Vanleave and others—In reply to your made upon me through the us of the DEMOCRAT-STAR week to become a candidate for office of clerk of the courts Jackson county, I announce as a candidate for that

A fund is being raised by some of our citizens to have the Baptist church re-painted inside and out. No doubt the amount required will soon be secured, and work will then be commenced.

The new store house of A. B. Peterman will be finished by tomorrow, and he will move in Monday next. He intends to carry a first-class stock of staple and fancy groceries and sell cheap.

We regret to learn of the death of Mrs. Wm. Howell at Three Rivers, which occurred Tuesday morning. Many friends of Mr. Howell extend their sympathy to him in this sad dispensation.

Some people assert that Hades is the hottest place known or read of, but if it is hotter than the top of one of our lumber piles on the lee side of a sawdust heap, then we do not care about going there to test the matter.

The Scranton brass band will give an excursion to Round Island next Wednesday, the 20th. The steamer will leave Blumer's wharf at 8 o'clock a. m., touching at all landings. Fare for the round trip 50 cents.

It is stopping at the home of Capt W. C. McQuiston, came last Tuesday and is a pretty little girl. This accounts for the broad smile upon the Captain's face as we met him the other day. Mother and babe doing very well, and father supremely happy.

The protracted meeting, which has been in progress at the Baptist

it would be impossible to give each one due praise.

Instrumental Duett—Misses

and F. E. Favre.  
Song in Suwannee River—Mr. V. T. Stocker.

Instrumental Solo—Miss Butterworth.

Tableau—Choice of Life—Miss Minnie Carr, representing Fame; Miss Clara Favre, Pleasure.

Overture—La Menette de Patricia, Misses Mamie Poitevent, Sadie Favre.

Wearing of the Green, Mr. T. T. Stocker.

Tableaux—Sleeping Fairies. Miss Eva Miller queen, with her four godmothers, Misses Carr, Favre, McGuire and Koch, each one having three tiny fairies with the beautiful gold and silver wing slippers and wands.

Vocal Quartette—Moonlight on the Lake.

Tableau—Lover's Departure, Miss Mamie Poitevent as the princess; Mr. J. J. Favre prince, were in a silver boat pulled by fairies in the clouds, and surrounded by large and small fairies, waving their silver and gold wands; then on the left hand side, up in the clouds, was the beautiful, dazzling, wicked fair (Miss Becca Orr,) through the jealousy of good fairies cursing the boat and its fair occupants with a large serpent waving in the air.

Vocal Solo—Far from Home Miss Mamie Poitevent.

Instrumental Duet—Wave of the Ocean, Misses B. and B. Brown.

Vocal Duett—Reuben and Rachel, Miss Sadie Favre and Miss S. Otis.

Tableau—Pearlington Serenader in comic costumes.

Vocal Solo—Flower Girl, Miss Clara Favre.

Tableau—Home Sweet Home.

Tracquet Duett, Misses Clara and Sadie Favre.

Miss Clara Favre, assisted by Mr.



*This page left blank.*

24-54

JACKSON, Miss.,  
or 24, 1880  
at the follow-  
notice of his  
of in support  
il entry there-  
ere the clerk  
ckson county,  
Monday, the  
ed entry No.  
on 6, and a hf  
south, range  
wing as his  
mme, Samuel  
Willie Fair-  
O., Jackson  
Register.  
27-54

le.  
Monday, the  
for cash, at  
dise, in the  
itory to the  
a not to ex-  
ximately nine  
d in section  
go 5 west,  
parvitors.  
S. Clark.  
23-74

HOE.  
ad against  
knows as  
e Stanton,  
eing there-  
ll extent of  
DEES.  
24-1m

Foreign,  
ing, and  
at this

Foreign,  
ing, and  
at this

Foreign,  
ing, and  
at this

Foreign,  
ing, and  
at this

Foreign,  
ing, and  
at this

Foreign,  
ing, and  
at this

charming daughters of Capt. S. N. Kimball, departed Sunday afternoon for Pass Christian on a visit to the family of Col. D. B. Robinson.

—Last Tuesday Capt. S. N. Kimball and family left for Mobile, where they will make their home during the winter. The Captain will be here every few days looking after his dredging interests.

—The festival given by the colored members of the Catholic congregation last Wednesday night was largely attended, and everything was conducted in good order. The proceeds are to be devoted to the benefit of the Catholic church.

—Yesterday morning Mr. Paul H. Demony, of Mobile, was married to Miss Adele Fry, of this place. The ceremony was performed in the Catholic chapel at this place, by Rev. D. O'Brien. The bridal party left for Mobile on the 11:30 a.m. train.

—Mrs. Will. Howell, Jr., who had been ill a long time died near San Antonio, Texas, last week. Mr. Howell left here on the first to see his wife and brought her remains back with him last week. We extend our sympathies to the bereaved husband and children.

—Modesty & Craft is the name of a new firm recently established in New Orleans. Both these gentlemen are old merchants and well known to our people, but they have recently formed a partnership. Mr. Modesty is well and Mr. Craft is ill. The advertisement in this issue, to which we refer the reader,

in tip-top style.

—Last Friday morning Leroy Head, a colored man living on Mr. R. F. Manley's place, was thrown from a cart and instantly killed. No one saw the accident, but from an investigation by the coroner's jury it was thought that the horse ran away with the cart and that Head was thrown against the butt of a tree, breaking his neck. Head was a good, peaceable man, and well thought of by all who knew him, and we are sorry to learn of his death.

Pascagoula  
Democrat-Star  
October 15, 1880

proof of their appreciation. while standing up for fair pay for their labor they do not desire, nor will not interfere with any outside workers. But their ball will tell. Look out for it. Invitations to be printed at the DEMOCRAT-STAR office.  
FLOURDER.

#### Public Speaking.

Col. C. E. Hooker, the democrat candidate for re-election to congress, will address his fellow-citizens at Gainesville, Oct. 28, 1880, and at Pearllington (at night), Oct. 28.

Everybody is urgently invited to attend.  
T. M. Kays  
Chas. Dem. Ex. Com.  
Oct. 8, 1880.

for  
mo  
ma  
L  
NU  
I  
Dr  
lin  
LA  
E

If  
li  
ol  
w  
C  
of  
in  
r



## Howell Family Cemetery (William Howell)

The **Howell Family Cemetery** is located on the west Side of Highway 63 on property now owned by the Coulson Family. Mrs. Coulson was a grand daughter of William Howell. This was the old homesite of James Matthew and Selitia Ann Denmark Vaughan. There are no markers there but from information documented by the late Mrs. S. J. Herring and Mrs. May *Scott* Shampine for publication in Requiem: Vol II. and from research done by Harry H. McDonald, Sr., the following are thought to be buried there.

**Howell**, Roberta *Scott*

**Howell**, Jane Elizabeth *Vaughan*, died 1883

**Howell**, William

**Vaughan**, James Matthew

**Vaughan**, Henry

**Williams** Daughter, *stillborn*, June 1931, *per obit*

*Dau of Lyman "Lundy" Washington & Blanche Emma Mae Lemaitre Williams*

**Griffin**, Rosia, d Mar 17, ? *per Jackson Co Death Record*

**Howell**, Mary *Wolf*, died Feb 25, 1880, *per obit*

**Howell**, E. W., died Sep 16, 1894

*Moved to Griffin Cemetery, Moss Point, Miss*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

Greenwood

Plot 22 - Hudson

*Two unmarked adult slabs*

**Hudson**, Mary Ellen Dec 1, 1890 - Jul 9, 1989

**Hudson**, Charles V. May 29, 1888 - Sep 29, 1919

*Unmarked slab*

**Hudson**, Edith O. Feb 23, 1912 - May 6, 1916

*Unmarked graves (4) - 2 of them probably are:*

**Hudson**, Olen died Jul 1920

**Hudson**, Elizabeth died Nov 1906

*Unmarked adult slab*

**Hudson**, Henry Feb 9, 1916 - May 6, 1916, *infant slab*

Plot 23 - Targett, Hudson, Hammonds & Rouse

**Targett** Babies, *no dates - two babies buried here pre 1920*

**Hudson**, Ruth Eloise Dec 23, 1894 - Mar 9, 1977

**Hudson**, Hiram Woodruff Jan 27, 1908 - Jan 5, 1977

**Hudson**, Emily P. 1871 - 1962

**Hudson**, Charles H. Nov 26, 1861 - Apr 13, 1924

**Hammonds**, Lucy L. 1897 - 1948

**Rouse**, Thelma Catherine Jun 4, 1919 - Jun 21, 1996

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

Machpelah

Sec 1-13 Owners, Mr. & Mrs. James Howell

**Howell**, James Clay, 1876 - Jul 30, 1938 *obit*

*Vet Spanish American War*

**Howell**, Edith *Hill*, 1877 - 1953

Sec 1-14 Owners, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Ehlers

**Ehlers**, Thomas E, Sep 8, 1904 - Oct 2, 1970

**Ehlers**, Jesse C 1900-1938 *Obit* d Jun 4, 1939

**Ehlers**, Lelia *Shields* Feb 20, 1874-May 17, 1944

**Ehlers**, Anna A., Oct 20, 1894 - Jun 4, 1969

**Coulson**, Thomas Adkinson,

Oct 13, 1901-Sep 15, 1988

**Coulson**, Edith Orpha *Howell*

Jun 29, 1900-Mar 20, 1993

**Fields**, Thomas Wimberly

Feb 10, 1919-Nov 7, 1992

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Department**  
**Howell Family**

Howe, P.D., **v16-1**: 41  
 Howel, Calep **v1-1**: 2  
 Howel, Evaline, **v3-3**: 138  
 Howel, Phillip **v1-1**: 2  
 Howel, Thomas, **v10-1**: 33  
 Howel, Thomas, **v8-3&4**: 64  
 Howell family, **v17**: 26  
 Howell Post Office, **v16-1**: 27  
 Howell Surname, **v13-2,3**: 87  
 Howell, Ada, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, Alba, **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Albert, **v12-1**: 26  
 Howell, Alva, **v4-1**: 25  
 Howell, Anna B., **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Anna W., **v19**: 42  
 Howell, Annie Elizabeth **v3-1**: 44  
 Howell, Ansebell, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, Ansibelle, **v9-2**: 12  
 Howell, Armanda, **v3-4**: 227  
 Howell, Arthur, **v4-2**: 77  
 Howell, Asalene, **v3-4**: 219  
 Howell, Ben **v2-2**: 84,86  
 Howell, Ben, **v17**: 37,49  
 Howell, Ben, **v2-3**: 139  
 Howell, Ben, **v2-3**: 142  
 Howell, Ben, **v4-2**: 80  
 Howell, Benj *Benjamin*, **v18**: 89  
 Howell, Benj, **v18**: 89  
 Howell, Benj., **v15-1**: 23  
 Howell, Benjamin, **v18**: 89  
 Howell, Benjamin, **v7-4**: 17  
 Howell, Bessie, **v8-1or2**: 11  
 Howell, Bessie, **v8-3&4**: 72  
 Howell, Buracy, **v4-2**: 79  
 Howell, C F, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, C M., **v17**: 37,46  
 Howell, C.F, **v17**: 12,33,36,37  
 Howell, C.F. **v1-3**: 122  
 Howell, C.F. **v1-4**: 196  
 Howell, C.F., **v11-3**: 19,20,21  
 Howell, C.F., **v2-3**: 142  
 Howell, C.F., **v3-2**: 97  
 Howell, C.G., **v11-3**: 21  
 Howell, C.M. **v2-1**: 39  
 Howell, C.M., **v2-3**: 142  
 Howell, C.R., **v2-3**: 142  
 Howell, Cadmus, **v15-1**: 23  
 Howell, Cadmus, **v3-4**: 225  
 Howell, Caleb M., **v7-4**: 17  
 Howell, Caleb, **v12-2**: 13  
 Howell, Caleb, **v12-4**: 19  
 Howell, Caleb, **v17**: 107,134  
 Howell, Caleb, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Caleb, **v2-4**: 201  
 Howell, Caleb, **v7-1**: 4,6  
 Howell, Caleb, **v7-3**: 7  
 Howell, Caleb, **v8-3&4**: 52

Howell, Caleb, **v9-3&4**: 84  
 Howell, Caroline, **v11-1&2**: 104  
 Howell, Carry L., **v3-4**: 225  
 Howell, Charles C., **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Charles F., **v11-3**: 19,21,22  
 Howell, Charles *Franklin*, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Charles, **v20**: 34  
 Howell, Charlie, **v10-2**: 26  
 Howell, Charlie, **v11-1&2**: 106  
 Howell, *Chas Franklin*, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Clinton, **v4-1**: 25  
 Howell, Col., **v8-1or2**: 13  
 Howell, Community, **v13-2,3**: 35  
 Howell, Cora D., **v19**: 45  
 Howell, Cora, **v3-4**: 223  
 Howell, Cornelius L., **v10-3&4**: 18  
 Howell, Curlie Eliza, **v3-4**: 227  
 Howell, Curtis, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, Curtis, **v4-2**: 79  
 Howell, D.M. **v3-1**: 40  
 Howell, Dan, **v2-3**: 142  
 Howell, Daniel M., **v7-4**: 17  
 Howell, Daniel *Mack*, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Daniel, **v15-1**: 23  
 Howell, Daniel, **v3-2**: 97  
 Howell, Daniel, **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Dashia **v1-2**: 1-1  
 Howell, Dave, **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Dick, **v12-1**: 26  
 Howell, Dora, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, E.J., **v14-3,4**: 82  
 Howell, E.J., **v15-1**: 32  
 Howell, E.J., **v2-3**: 115  
 Howell, Eddie, Mrs., **v17**: 145  
 Howell, Ela, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Eli, **v10-3&4**: 14  
 Howell, Eli, **v11-1&2**: 106  
 Howell, Eli, **v19**: 45  
 Howell, Eli, **v3-4**: 223  
 Howell, Eli, **v7-1**: 30  
 Howell, Ella, **v15-1**: 26,32  
 Howell, Ella, **v4-2**: 77  
 Howell, Ellen, **v12-1**: 26  
 Howell, Ellen, **v14-3,4**: 85  
 Howell, Ellen, **v15-1**: 33  
 Howell, Ellen, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, Ellen, **v3-2**: 92  
 Howell, *Ellen/Hellen*, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, *Ellen/Hellen*, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Elmedia, **v15-1**: 23,33  
 Howell, Emily **v1-2**: 64  
 Howell, Emily, **v11-1&2**: 104  
 Howell, Emily, **v14-3,4**: 89  
 Howell, Emily, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Ernest Eli, **v10-3&4**: 20  
 Howell, Ernest, **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Ervin N., **v19**: 45

Howell, Ervin, **v3-4**: 223  
 Howell, Eveline, **v15-1**: 23  
 Howell, Evert, **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, F.E., **v14-3,4**: 89  
 Howell, F.V., **v4-2**: 65  
 Howell, Floyd, **v4-1**: 25  
 Howell, Frances *Reeves*, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Frances *Reeves*, **v20**: 34  
 Howell, Frances, **v11-1&2**: 104  
 Howell, Frances, **v15-1**: 23,30  
 Howell, Francis **v1-4**: 165  
 Howell, Francis, **v11-1&2**: 106  
 Howell, Francis, **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Frank, Jr., **v15-1**: 23  
 Howell, Frank, **v15-1**: 23,33,34  
 Howell, Frank, **v19**: 39  
 Howell, Frank, **v19**: 42  
 Howell, Fred, **v15-1**: 19,32,35  
 Howell, Fred, **v2-3**: 145  
 Howell, G.J., **v3-2**: 92  
 Howell, G.M., **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Geo M, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Geo. C., **v4-2**: 80  
 Howell, Geo. M., **v2-3**: 142  
 Howell, George M., **v7-4**: 16  
 Howell, George, **v15-1**: 23  
 Howell, Georgia, **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Gordon, **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Grady, **v19**: 45  
 Howell, H. Grady, Jr., **v15-1**: 65  
 Howell, Harriet *Jane*, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Harriet, **v20**: 34  
 Howell, Harriett, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Hellen, **v20**: 34  
 Howell, Helvestion, **v10-2**: 28  
 Howell, Henry H, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Henry H., **v10-3&4**: 18  
 Howell, Henry, **v15-1**: 23,33,34  
 Howell, Henry, **v2-3**: 142  
 Howell, Henry, **v4-2**: 79  
 Howell, Henry, **v6-3&4**: 41  
 Howell, Henry, **v7-4**: 17  
 Howell, Ida J., **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Ida, Mrs., **v5-2**: 85  
 Howell, Ida, **v14-3,4**: 82  
 Howell, Ida, **v15-1**: 32  
 Howell, Ida, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, Ida, **v3-2**: 84,86  
 Howell, J., **v12-1**: 26  
 Howell, J.F., **v2-3**: 142  
 Howell, J.W., **v2-3**: 141  
 Howell, J.W., **v3-2**: 92  
 Howell, Jackson (*Andrew J*), **v18**: 90  
 Howell, *Jackson A J*, **v18**: 90  
 Howell, Jackson, **v20**: 34  
 Howell, James H., **v7-1**: 29  
 Howell, James *Thomas*, **v18**: 90

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

Howell, James W., <b>v4-2:</b> 78	Howell, Maggie M., <b>v19:</b> 45	Howell, Nancy, <b>v14-3,4:</b> 89
Howell, James, <b>v15-1:</b> 23,34	Howell, Maggie, <b>v4-2:</b> 80	Howell, Nancy, <b>v15-1:</b> 23,32
Howell, James, <b>v16-1:</b> 34,35	Howell, Malcolm E., <b>v19:</b> 42	Howell, Napoleon, <b>v15-1:</b> 23
Howell, James, <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Malissie, <b>v3-4:</b> 227	Howell, P Sr, <b>v18:</b> 91
Howell, James, <b>v20:</b> 34	Howell, Mandy, <b>v14-2:</b> 30	Howell, P., <b>v4-2:</b> 77,78
Howell, James, <b>v4-2:</b> 78	Howell, Marcus, <b>v3-4:</b> 225	Howell, P., <b>v6-3&amp;4:</b> 41
Howell, James, <b>v8-1or2:</b> 4	Howell, Margaret, <b>v3-4:</b> 225	Howell, P., <b>v9-2:</b> 22
Howell, James, <b>v9-2:</b> 22	Howell, Marion, <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, P.W., <b>v2-3:</b> 142
Howell, Jane, <b>v4-2:</b> 79	Howell, Martha C., <b>v4-2:</b> 78	Howell, Peter <b>v2-1:</b> 38
Howell, Jane, <b>v7-1:</b> 30	Howell, Martha <i>Catherine Eubanks</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Peter, <b>v17:</b> 37,46
Howell, Jas. T., <b>v10-2:</b> 18	Howell, Martha <i>Jane</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Peter, <b>v3-2:</b> 83
Howell, Jas., <b>v10-1:</b> 13	Howell, Martha, <b>v15-1:</b> 23	Howell, Peter, <b>v4-2:</b> 80
Howell, Jas., <b>v8-1or2:</b> 6	Howell, Martha, <b>v19:</b> 45	Howell, Phil, <b>v18:</b> 91
Howell, Jefferson, <b>v11-1&amp;2:</b> 104	Howell, Martha, <b>v20:</b> 34	Howell, Philip, Jr., <b>v20:</b> 34
Howell, Jessie, <b>v15-1:</b> 19	Howell, Mary A., <b>v9-2:</b> 12,14	Howell, Philip, Sr., <b>v11-3:</b> 22
Howell, Jimmie <b>v1-2:</b> 101	Howell, Mary Ann ( <i>Rogers?</i> ), <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Philip, <b>v10-1:</b> 33
Howell, Jno. W., <b>v14-3,4:</b> 89	<i>Howell</i> , Mary Ann Steede, <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Philip, <b>v10-2:</b> 9
Howell, John T., <b>v10-2:</b> 32	Howell, Mary Ann, <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Philip, <b>v11-3:</b> 19
Howell, John T., <b>v4-2:</b> 78	Howell, Mary Ann, <b>v20:</b> 35	Howell, Philip, <b>v12-4:</b> 20
Howell, Jonnie, <b>v4-2:</b> 78	Howell, Mary Ann, <b>v3-2:</b> 83	Howell, Philip, <b>v7-1:</b> 3
Howell, Justine, <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Mary E <i>Williams</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Philip, <b>v7-4:</b> 17
Howell, Kate, <b>v15-1:</b> 19,32	Howell, Mary E., <b>v3-4:</b> 225	Howell, Philip/Phillip, <b>v17:</b> 111, 130,134
Howell, L.N., <b>v2-3:</b> 142	Howell, Mary E., <b>v4-1:</b> 25	Howell, Phillip J., <b>v11-1&amp;2:</b> 34
Howell, Laura, <b>v14-2:</b> 30	Howell, Mary E., <b>v4-2:</b> 78,80	Howell, Phillip Jr, <b>v18:</b> 90
Howell, Laura, <b>v3-4:</b> 227	Howell, Mary Etta <b>v2-1:</b> 38	Howell, Phillip <b>v1-4:</b> 196
Howell, Laura, <b>v4-2:</b> 78	Howell, Mary J., <b>v15-1:</b> 23	Howell, Phillip <b>v2-2:</b> 93
Howell, Lee, <b>v4-2:</b> 77	Howell, Mary J., <b>v19:</b> 38	Howell, Phillip, <b>v12-1:</b> 45,51
Howell, Lefonce, <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Mary J., <b>v9-3&amp;4:</b> 71	Howell, Phillip, <b>v14-3,4:</b> 85
Howell, Lefonce, <b>v20:</b> 34	Howell, Mary June <b>v1-3:</b> 117	Howell, Phillip, <b>v15-1:</b> 23,30,33,34
Howell, Leonard L., <b>v19:</b> 38	Howell, Mary Wolf, <b>v2-3:</b> 115	Howell, Phillip, <b>v15-3:</b> 34
Howell, Lethia, <b>v4-2:</b> 80	Howell, Mary, <b>v11-1&amp;2:</b> 106	Howell, Phillip, <b>v18:</b> 90,91
Howell, Levi, <b>v2-3:</b> 142	Howell, Mary, <b>v12-1:</b> 26	Howell, Phillip, <b>v2-3:</b> 142
Howell, Levi, <b>v3-4:</b> 227	Howell, Mary, <b>v15-1:</b> 23,26,32,33	Howell, Phillip, <b>v7-3:</b> 6
Howell, Levi, <b>v7-4:</b> 17	Howell, Mary, <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Phillip, <b>v8-1or2:</b> 9
Howell, Levy <b>v1-3:</b> 122	Howell, Mary, <b>v20:</b> 34	Howell, Phillip, <b>v9-2:</b> 22
Howell, Levy, <b>v15-1:</b> 23	Howell, Matilda, <b>v14-2:</b> 30	Howell, Phillip, <b>v9-3&amp;4:</b> 71
Howell, Lewis, <b>v4-2:</b> 80	Howell, Matilda, <b>v3-4:</b> 227	Howell, Poll, <b>v4-2:</b> 78
Howell, Lillia, <b>v4-1:</b> 24	Howell, Melissa, <b>v14-2:</b> 30	Howell, Polly, <b>v12-3:</b> 25
Howell, Lillie <b>v2-1:</b> 15	Howell, Miss, <b>v19:</b> 5	Howell, Prentiss, <b>v4-2:</b> 78
Howell, Linda <b>v2-1:</b> 47	Howell, Missouri, <b>v4-1:</b> 20	Howell, Rabel, <b>v4-2:</b> 79
Howell, Lola, <b>v19:</b> 38	Howell, Mollie, <b>v14-2:</b> 30	Howell, Ravelsom, <b>v4-2:</b> 78
Howell, Lola, <b>v4-2:</b> 78	Howell, Mollie, <b>v3-4:</b> 227	Howell, Rebecca <i>Rogers</i> , <b>v18:</b> 91
Howell, Lorenze, <b>v3-4:</b> 225	Howell, Monroe <i>Caleb Monroe</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Rebecca, <b>v11-3:</b> 19,20,21
Howell, Lottie A., <b>v19:</b> 38	Howell, Monroe, <b>v15-1:</b> 23,33	Howell, Rebecca, <b>v15-1:</b> 23,30
Howell, Lottie, <b>v3-2:</b> 92	Howell, Monroe, <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Rebecca, <b>v20:</b> 34
Howell, Louis N., <b>v7-4:</b> 17	Howell, Monroe, <b>v4-2:</b> 78	Howell, Richard, <b>v19:</b> 39
Howell, <i>Louis Napier Napoleon</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Monroe, <b>v6-3&amp;4:</b> 41	Howell, Robert, <b>v2-4:</b> 192
Howell, Louis Napier <i>Napoleon</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Munro?, <b>v15-1:</b> 26,32,34	Howell, Rufus E., <b>v4-2:</b> 78
Howell, <i>Louis Napoleon</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Myra Gertrude, <b>v19:</b> 42	Howell, S. A. <i>Sarah Addison dau of</i> <i>Wm &amp; Sarah Howell</i> 1860, <b>v18:</b> 36
Howell, Louisa, <b>v20:</b> 34	Howell, Nancy A., <b>v4-2:</b> 78	Howell, S. L., <b>v15-1:</b> 23
Howell, Louisa/ <i>Livisa</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Nancy C., <b>v5-3&amp;4:</b> 118	Howell, S.E., <b>v14-3,4:</b> 89
Howell, <i>Louisa</i> / <i>Livisa</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Nancy <i>Reeves</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, S.L., <b>v3-4:</b> 225
Howell, M J <i>Mary Jane</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Nancy <b>v2-2:</b> 84	Howell, Sallie, <b>v4-2:</b> 78
Howell, M, <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Nancy, <b>v11-1&amp;2:</b> 106	Howell, Sally, <b>v18:</b> 91
Howell, M. <i>Malachi</i> , <b>v18:</b> 90	Howell, Nancy, <b>v14-3,4:</b> 89	



**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Department**  
**Howell Family**

Howell, Sally, **v20**: 34  
 Howell, Samuel L., **v10-3&4**: 16  
 Howell, Samuel L., **v19**: 42  
 Howell, Sarah Ann **v2-1**: 39  
 Howell, Sarah Ann **v3-1**: 40  
 Howell, Sarah *Barber/Barbour*, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Sarah, **v11-1&2**: 104,106  
 Howell, Sarah, **v15-1**: 23  
 Howell, Sarah, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Sarah, **v20**: 35  
 Howell, Sarah, **v4-2**: 66  
 Howell, Sarah/*Sally* Havard, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Simon, **v4-2**: 80  
 Howell, Sol, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Sullivan, **v4-2**: 80  
 Howell, Susan, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Susan, **v20**: 35  
 Howell, T. Jefferson, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, T.J., **v14-3,4**: 89  
 Howell, T.J., **v9-2**: 12  
 Howell, Thom, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Thomas J., **v7-1**: 32  
 Howell, Thomas Jr, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Thomas R., **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Thomas **v1-2**: 64  
 Howell, Thomas W., **v9-3&4**: 71  
 Howell, Thomas, **v10-2**: 9  
 Howell, Thomas, **v11-1&2**: 28,34  
 Howell, Thomas, **v11-3**: 31  
 Howell, Thomas, **v12-1**: 26,45,51  
 Howell, Thomas, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Thomas, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, Thomas, **v19**: 39  
 Howell, Thomas, **v20**: 34  
 Howell, Thomas, **v2-3**: 141  
 Howell, Thomas, **v7-4**: 6  
 Howell, Thomas, **v8-3&4**: 78  
 Howell, Thomas, **v9-3&4**: 84  
 Howell, Thos Jr, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Thos. **v1-4**: 196  
 Howell, Thos., Jr., **v20**: 34  
 Howell, Thos., **v17**: 37,56  
 Howell, Thos., **v3-2**: 92  
 Howell, Tom, **v14-3,4**: 89  
 Howell, Tom, **v15-1**: 32,34  
 Howell, **v17**: 37  
 Howell, Vermel, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, Virginia, **v15-1**: 19,32  
 Howell, W W, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, W., **v11-3**: 16,17  
 Howell, W., **v14-3,4**: 82  
 Howell, W., **v15-1**: 32,33  
 Howell, W., **v2-3**: 115  
 Howell, W., **v4-1**: 25  
 Howell, W.E., **v14-3,4**: 82  
 Howell, W.E., **v5-3&4**: 117

Howell, W.H. **v1-3**: 120  
 Howell, W.W., **v17**: 32, 61  
 Howell, W.W., **v3-2**: 86  
 Howell, Walter W., **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Webster, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, Wesley, **v11-1&2**: 104  
 Howell, Wesley, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Wesley, **v19**: 38  
 Howell, Wiley **v2-1**: 38  
 Howell, Wiley W., **v2-3**: 142  
 Howell, Wiley, **v17**: 32,49  
 Howell, Wiley, **v3-4**: 225  
 Howell, Will, **v12-4**: 57  
 Howell, Will, **v3-2**: 92  
 Howell, Will, **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, William H., **v19**: 38  
 Howell, William **v1-4**: 163  
 Howell, William, Sr., **v16-1**: 38  
 Howell, William, **v1-1**:  
 Howell, William, **v12-4**: 20,58-60  
 Howell, William, **v13-4**: 16  
 Howell, William, **v15-1**: 23,30,34  
 Howell, William, **v15-3**: 34  
 Howell, William, **v17**: 134  
 Howell, William, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, William, **v20**: 34,35  
 Howell, Willie W., **v4-2**: 80  
 Howell, Willie, **v4-1**: 25  
 Howell, Wm Jr, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Wm Sr, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Wm, Mrs., **v3-4**: 196  
 Howell, Wm, **v18**: 91  
 Howell, Wm. A., **v10-3&4**: 6  
 Howell, Wm. Ernest, **v11-1&2**: 98  
 Howell, Wm. H., **v9-3&4**: 67  
 Howell, Wm. Robert, **v11-3**: 19,21  
 Howell, Wm. **v2-1**: 37  
 Howell, Wm. **v2-1**: 37  
 Howell, Wm. W. **v2-1**: 38  
 Howell, Wm. Wiley **v1-3**: 122  
 Howell, Wm. Wiley, **v11-3**: 20  
 Howell, Wm. Wiley, **v17**: 12,37  
 Howell, Wm., Sr., **v7-4**: 17  
 Howell, Wm., **v10-1**: 13  
 Howell, Wm., **v11-1&2**: 34  
 Howell, Wm., **v12-1**: 13,26,45,51  
 Howell, Wm., **v2-3**: 142  
 Howell, Wm., **v2-3**: 143  
 Howell, Wm., **v4-2**: 78  
 Howell, Wm., **v5-2**: 85  
 Howell, Wm., **v6-3&4**: 27  
 Howell, Wm., **v9-3&4**: 84  
 Howerton, Brians, **v9-2**: 13  
 Howes, **v17**: 37  
 Howet, Philip, **v8-1or2**: 41  
 Howington, E.E., **v11-1&2**: 107  
 Howington, Emar, **v7-3**: 28

Howington, Mildred, **v11-1&2**: 96  
 Howington, Millery **v2-1**: 39  
 Howington, R. **v2-1**: 39  
 Howington, R., **v17**: 34,37  
 Howington, **v17**: 37  
 Howitt, Phillip, **v12-2**: 14  
 Howland, Ansel, **v12-1**: 33  
 Howland, Benjamin, **v18**: 91  
 Howland, J., **v12-1**: 33  
 Howland, J.M., **v2-3**: 145  
 Howland, Milton, **v12-1**: 33  
 Howland, Walter M., **v5-3&4**: 119  
 Howor, John B., **v5-3&4**: 117  
 Howze Bros. Saw Mill, **v14-1**: 71  
 Howze, Alice, **v4-3**: 102  
 Howze, Alice, **v5-1**: 4  
 Howze, Allison **v1-4**: 169  
 Howze, Cora E., **v8-3&4**: 74  
 Howze, Dr. Residence, **v14-1**: 71  
 Howze, Dr., **v3-2**: 74  
 Howze, Edward **v1-3**: 116  
 Howze, Edward, **v17**: 14,20,37  
 Howze, Edward, **v17**: 42  
 Howze, Euphemia **v1-3**: 132  
 Howze, G. H., Mrs., **v15-1**: 57  
 Howze, G.H., Capt., **v15-1**: 57  
 Howze, G.H., **v7-4**: 30  
 Howze, G.H., **v9-3&4**: 25  
 Howze, H L, **v18**: 91  
 Howze, H. L., **v17**: 44, 60  
 Howze, H.L. **v1-2**: 62  
 Howze, H.L., **v16-1**: 28  
 Howze, Horace L. **v1-3**: 132  
 Howze, Horace L., **v14-3,4**: 72  
 Howze, Horace, **v17**: 145  
 Howze, James A. **v1-2**: 71  
 Howze, Julia A. **v1-2**: 69,70  
 Howze, Leonard Thomas, **v9-3&4**: 25  
 Howze, Mariah, **v5-1**: 3  
 Howze, Mary Alston **v1-2**: 71,72  
 Howze, Mary **v1-2**: 76  
 Howze, Mattie, **v17**: 148  
 Howze, Moody **v1-2**: 66  
 Howze, Mr., **v15-1**: 47  
 Howze, Ned **v1-3**: 122  
 Howze, Ned, **v17**: 50,61,148  
 Howze, Ned, **v18**: 91  
 Howze, The, **v18**: 91  
 Howze, Theo. W. **v1-2**: 70  
 Howze, Theodora Alice **v1-2**: 70  
 Howze, Theodore, **v17**: 145  
 Howze, Thodore **v1-2**: 69  
 Howze, **v17**: 37  
 Howze, William **v1-3**: 119  
 Howze, Winnie **v1-3**: 132  
 Howzie, T.T., **v12-1**: 35

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Department**  
**Howell Family**

- Rubin, Millada, **v2-1: 28**  
 Rubin, Mosses, **v2-1: 28**  
 Rubin, Patsy, **v2-1: 28**  
 Rubino, Anita, **v20: 11**  
 Rubino, Anne E, **v20: 11**  
 Rubino, Harlene *Moak*, **v20: 11**  
 Rubino, Joseph M., **v20: 11**  
 Rubino, Joseph, **v20: 9,11**  
 Rubino, Judy, **v20: 11**  
 Rubino, Olga *Davis*, **v20: 11**  
 Rubino, Sandra Rac, **v20: 11**  
 Rubino, Shirley *Cook*, **v20: 11**  
 Rubino, Thomas, **v20: 11**  
 Ruble, A.H., **v4-3: 130**  
 Ruble, C.H., **v2-4: 196**  
 Ruble, C.H., **v3-4: 221**  
 Ruble, Charles I., **v6-3&4: 126**  
 Ruble, Ernest, **v5-3&4: 126**  
 Ruble, Evelyn, **v14-2: 61**  
 Ruble, G. W., **v15-1: 53**  
 Ruble, G.W., **v2-4: 196**  
 Ruble, G.W., **v5-3&4: 126**  
 Ruble, Geo W, **v18: 143**  
 Ruble, George **v1-4: 173**  
 Ruble, George, **v5-3&4: 126**  
 Ruble, Gladys, **v4-3: 130**  
 Ruble, Gracie, **v5-3&4: 127**  
 Ruble, H. C, **v18: 143**  
 Ruble, Henry, **v5-3&4: 126**  
 Ruble, Ind, **v18: 143**  
 Ruble, Louisa C. **v1-2: 88**  
 Ruble, Louiser C. **v1-2: 63**  
 Ruble, Louissa, **v18: 143**  
 Ruble, Luther, **v5-3&4: 127**  
 Ruble, Lyda, **v5-3&4: 126**  
 Ruble, Mag, **v18: 143**  
 Ruble, Olive, **v4-3: 130**  
 Ruble, T.C. **v3-1: 41**  
 Ruble, T.C., **v2-4: 196**  
 Ruble, T.C., **v4-3: 111**  
 Ruble, T.C., **v5-3&4: 126,127**  
 Ruble, Thomas, **v11-3: 25**  
 Ruble, Thomas, **v13-1: 25**  
 Ruble, Thos, **v18: 143**  
 Ruble, Tom, **v5-3&4: 127**  
 Ruble, Tucker, **v4-3: 130**  
 Ruble, **v17: 53**  
 Ruble, Willie, **v5-3&4: 126**  
 Ruble. H. C, **v15-1: 54**  
 Rubles, Christine, **v16-1: 10**  
 Rubles, George, **v16-1: 10**  
 Rubles, Henry, **v16-1: 10**  
 Rubris, Moses, **v2-3: 146**  
*Ruby* schooner, **v16-1: 32**  
 Ruch, Lee, **v16-2,3,4: 64**  
 Ruckenkcker, Geo, **v18: 143**  
 Rucker, Mary E., **v11-3: 43**  
 Ruder, Charles, **v2-1: 28**  
 Ruder, F.D., Mrs., **v2-1: 28**  
 Rudolf, Wm., Mr. & Mrs., **v16-1: 43**  
 Rudolph Query, **v17: 5**  
 Rudolph, Anna, **v17: 5**  
 Rudolph, Paul, **v17: 5**  
 Ruellant, Elizabeth, **v9-1: 49**  
 Ruessavel, Levasseur de, **v16-2,3,4: 9**  
 Ruff, John F., Rev., **v13-2,3: 50**  
 Ruffian, Josephine **v3-1: 39**  
 Ruffian, Mary, **v3-2: 85**  
 Ruffians, Tim, **v3-4: 221**  
 Ruffins, Octavia, **v5-2: 70**  
 Rufus, Jerry, **v2-4: 193**  
 Rufus, Jerry, **v3-3: 140**  
 Ruggles, Thomas, **v5-3&4: 160**  
 Ruhr, William, **v20: 21**  
 Ruis, Juan, **v9-1: 70**  
 Ruisi, Anne M., **v15-4: 5**  
 Ruisi, Anne, **v10-1: 43**  
 Ruisi, Anne, **v12-2: iii,11**  
 Ruisi, Anne, **v13-1: 26**  
 Ruisi, Anne, **v13-2,3: 85**  
 Ruiz, Manuel, **v13-2,3: 69**  
 Ruiz, Manuel, **v9-1: 70**  
 Rultz, Helen, **v19: 5**  
 Rum runners, **v20: 5**  
 Romain, Marguerite, **v9-1: 63**  
 Rumbau, Segismund, **v9-1: 70**  
 Rumbley, Lavenia **v1-3: 117**  
 Rume, Thérance, **v18: 143**  
 Rumsay, J.F., **v13-1: 25**  
 Rumsay, Mary, **v13-1: 25**  
 Runnels, H.G., **v8-1or2: 40**  
 Runnels, H.G., **v8-3&4: 64**  
 Ruonsaval, Wm. R., **v14-2: 47**  
 Rupp, Robert, **v15-2: 39**  
 Rupper, Geo., **v2-4: 197**  
 Rusel, Charles C., **v7-2: 28**  
 Rusel, Charles E., **v7-1: 4**  
 Russell, Victoria, **v5-3&4: 146**  
 Rush, Johiastan, **v17: 116**  
 Rush, Johiastan, **v18: 143**  
 Rush, Johnathan, **v12-2: 15**  
 Rush, Lanier, **v5-1: 60**  
 Rush, Leonard J., **v5-1: 60**  
 Rush, Marie, **v5-1: 60**  
 Rush, Urcelle, **v5-1: 60**  
 Rush, Wilbur, **v5-1: 60**  
 Rushing surname research, **v15-4: 4**  
 Rushing, Abramham, **v3-3: 180**  
 Rushing, Edmond, **v3-3: 180**  
 Rushing, Ephraim, **v3-3: 180**  
 Rushing, Hiram F., **v3-3: 140**  
 Rushing, Jacob B., **v3-3: 180**  
 Rushing, James, **v3-3: 180**  
 Rushing, John, **v3-3: 180**  
 Rushing, Malachi **v3-1: 51**  
 Rushing, Malachi, **v2-3: 155**  
 Rushing, Malachi, **v2-4: 205**  
 Rushing, Malachi, **v3-2: 117**  
 Rushing, Matthew **v3-1: 51**  
 Rushing, Matthew, **v2-3: 155**  
 Rushing, Matthew, **v2-4: 205**  
 Rushing, Matthew, **v3-2: 117**  
 Rushing, Opal, **v3-2: 119**  
 Rushing, Sarah, **v18: 143**  
 Rushing, Sarah **v3-1: 51**  
 Rushing, Sarah, **v3-2: 117**  
 Rushing, Sarah, **v3-3: 180**  
 Rushing, Sidney, **v3-3: 180**  
 Rushing, William G., **v3-3: 180**  
 Russ, Asa **v2-2: 71**  
 Russ, C.K., **v9-2: 28**  
 Russ, Edwin P., **v5-2: 80**  
 Russ, George, **v12-3: 28**  
 Russ, Luther F., **v5-2: 80**  
 Russ, Samuel F., **v18: 143**  
 Russel, George, **v4-3: 121**  
 Russel, John, **v18: 143**  
 Russel, Maddie **v2-2: 85**  
 Russel, **v17: 53**  
*Russell or Cornwallis*, Rebecca  
     Debose, **v18: 143**  
 Russell **v1-4: 199**  
 Russell, Charles C, **v18: 143**  
 Russell, Charles C. Claim, **v15-3: 35**  
 Russell, Charles C., **v12-2: 12**  
 Russell, Charles C., **v7-3: 3**  
 Russell, Charles Q, **v17: 102,135**  
 Russell, Charles, **v12-4: 20**  
 Russell, Charls C., **v8-1or2: 39**  
 Russell, Dexter Fl, **v19: 5**  
 Russell, Ethel, **v17: 74**  
 Russell, George, **v2-4: 189**  
 Russell, H.F. **v2-2: 95**  
 Russell, H.F., **v2-4: 197**  
 Russell, H.F., **v6-1&2: 19**  
 Russell, H.F., **v8-3&4: 42**  
 Russell, H.F., **v9-3&4: 13**  
 Russell, H.J., **v16-2,3,4: 71,72**  
 Russell, Hazel May, **v6-1&2: 19**  
 Russell, Hazel, **v17: 74**  
 Russell, Hiram Fisher, **v5-3&4: 150**  
 Russell, Hiram M., **v6-1&2: 19**  
 Russell, Joe, **v11-4: 12**  
 Russell, Joseph, **v16-1: 7**  
 Russell, Juan, **v16-2,3,4: 42**  
 Russell, L.J., Jr., **v8-1or2: 11**  
 Russell, Mac Virginia, **v17: 74**  
 Russell, Minor, **v17: 74**  
 Russell, Mr., **v14-3,4: 67**  
 Russell, S.J., Jr., **v8-3&4: 71**  
 Russell, Theresa, **v16-1: 7**

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

**ROW 10**

**Roberts**, Sarah "Kare" May 27, 1888 - July 24, 1976

**Roberts**, Calhoun H., Mar. 29, 1880 - Feb. 4, 1937

**Roberts**, Virgil Adam, Jan. 13, 1921 - Aug. 5, 1921

Two Unmarked Infants

**Roberts**, James E., Jan. 27, 1859 - Aug. 10, 1962

**Roberts**, Margaret Ann, wife of J. E. Roberts,

Jan 16, 1859-Dec 19, 1915 (*JCDR has Martha, dau. of Cicero and Martha Cates Broom*)

**Roberts**, Fred A., Feb. 18, 1898 - Jan. 16, 1948

**Roberts**, M. Maude, Sep. 9, 1895 - July 10, 1977

**Roberts**, Elmer R., May 6, 1900 - June 12, 1962

**Hampton**, Minnie G., June 2, 1882 - July 9, 1947

**Hampton**, Henry J., Sep. 5, 1882 - Oct. 25, 1932

**Ruble**, Frank E. (\*L.), Nov 14, 1898-Nov 20, 1922

**Booker**, Olive E., Jan. 24, 1888 - Mar. 4, 1920

**Ruble**, Tucker R., (*Robert Tucker*) Jan 12, 1891-Oct 22, 1916

(JCDR has Oct. 21, 1918)

**Ruble**, Cecil A., Feb. 25, 1915 - Mar 16, 1916

**Howell**, Ina Ruble, 1900 - 1983

**Howell**, Floyd, 1896 - 1987

**Booker**, Grover C., Sep. 10, 1884 - Aug. 8, 1965

**Bennett**, Kenneth David, died Dec 3, 1971, age 23 yrs.

10 mos 24 days

**Bennett**, Myrtle *Rowell*, Feb. 1, 1929 - May 5, 1988

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

Machpelah

C9 Owners, A. Delcomyn, H. Delcomyn.

Willie Delcomyn, Carney Humphreys

& Mae Humphreys

**Delcomyn**, John J. 1873 - Nov 30, 1942

**Delcomyn**, Albert E., Jan 1, 1902-May 14, 1966

*Miss Pvt. US Army WWII*

**Delcomyn**, Lloyd, Sep 24, 1916 - Jan 23, 1932

*Lloyd Higgins (Henderson) Delcomyn per JCDR*

**Delcomyn**, Albert, 1875 - 1928 *WOW*

**Delcomyn**, Willie H., Aug 7, 1886 - May 18, 1973

**Humphreys**, Carney P., Apr 15 1901-Aug 16 1969

**Humphreys**, Mae D., Dec 6, 1906 - Aug 13, 1958

C10 Owner, Julius Delcomyn

**Delcomyn**, Julius C., Mar 22, 1897 - May 5, 1957

*Tex., S2 U. S. Navy, WWI*

**Delcomyn**, Margarite *Mon*, Sep 1 1898-Jul 11 1985



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

My name is Teddy Jean Howell Lamey. I am interested in finding information about my great-grandfather, William Howell. He and his family lived at Three Rivers or Moss Point, My grandfather, Floyd Howell, is listed in the 1910 Census as having been living in Moss Point Ward 2, Jackson County, Mississippi. It is my understanding that William owned a lumber plantation in the Three Rivers/Moss Point area. I have found a listing in the Mississippi Archives Online Catalog for William Howell family cemetery. The call # is 929.3/M69ja, Volume 2, page 10. I am hoping that this is for my great grand-father's family. Is it possible to order a copy of that information from you? I am extremely desperate to locate my Howell family records so that I may compile a family tree for my sons. Any information you could provide regarding William Howell ( wife Roberta ) would be most helpful. I understand ( from conversations with my grandfather Floyd ) that William had been in the Civil War and had been married prior to his marriage to my great grand-mother Roberta. That previous marriage had produced an older son, also named William. I have found limited information. Can you provide me with any information or direct me to sources? Would further information be available in the Mississippi Archives? I'm really new at this and would greatly appreciate any help. I do know my grandfather's sister, Willie, had a store for many years in Pascagoula. I remember having visited her there as a child. My grandfather also had a brother named Clinton who was blind. As you can tell, I'm trying to piece it together with memories. I need facts to work from. As indicated, I would GREATLY appreciate any help you can provide.

Looking forward to hearing from you,  
Teddy Jean Howell Lamey  
4010 Main Street  
Anderson, Indiana 46013

Clinton Howell is  
buried in Shady Grove  
Cemetery - 5 miles  
west of Lumberton on  
Highway 26

## Rouse History

### Cemeteries

#### I. Shady Grove- Highway 26 Lucedale

1. John and Cecelia Havard-Grandma Rouse's great grandparents
2. Grandma and Grandpa Rouse
3. Georgia Virginia Rouse Ranager
4. Carrie Rouse Backlin
5. Roy Rouse
6. Robert Lee (Tut) Rouse
7. Infant Son of Redding and Frances
8. Willie Watson Rouse
9. Infant Daughter of Redding and Frances
10. James Thomas Howell- Grandma's Brother
11. Sarah (Sade) Howell Havard- Grandma's Sister
12. Mary Howell Goff- Grandma's Sister

#### II. Hilltop-Basin Central Road- 5 miles South of Highway 26

1. Thomas Howell- Grandma's grandfather
2. Frances (Frankie) Reeves Howell- Grandma Rouse's grandmother

#### III. Magnolia Cemetery- Mill Street Lucedale

1. Leo Ransom Rouse- Grandma's youngest son

#### IV. James Howell- Old Highway 26- 1½ miles south of Highway 26

1. James Howell- Grandma Rouse's father
2. Martha Catherine Eubanks Howell- Grandma Rouse's mother
3. William Howell- Grandma Rouse's brother
4. Nancy Howell Parker- Grandma Rouse's sister
5. Charles Ransom Howell- Grandma Rouse's brother

#### V. Crossroads Methodist Church

1. Lillian Rouse Cochran
2. Eddie M. Rouse Cochran
3. Lora Jean Rouse Cochran
4. Nancy Rouse Miller
5. Blanton Rouse- Grandpa Rouse's father
6. Mary Pauline (Pollie) Tyson Rouse- Grandpa Rouse's mother
7. Evelynne Howell Davis- Grandma Rouse's sister
8. Snowden (Snow) Rouse- Grandpa Rouse's brother
9. Sam Rouse- Grandpa Rouse's brother

**VI. Rocky Creek Cemetery- 2 miles north of Highway 98 on Rocky Creek Road**

1. Charles Pinckney Eubanks- Grandma Rouse's grandfather
2. Alley Elizabeth Havard Eubanks- Grandma Rouse's grandmother

**VII. Caleb Monroe Howell- Henry Howell Loop**

1. Mary Malissie Howell Rouse- Grandpa Rouse's sister

**VIII. George Walter Weldy- in Deer Park, Alabama**

1. Jane Rouse Weldy- Grandpa Rouse's sister

**IX. Daniel S. Rouse- Highway 13- west of Baxterville**

1. Daniel S. Rouse- Blanton Rouse's brother

**X. William Hudson Rouse- Highway 49 in Saucier**

1. William Hudson Rouse- Blanton Rouse's brother

\* I believe Rouse's grocery stores in Mississippi and Louisiana descended from William or Daniel.

**XI. Henry Burwell Rouse probably died while visiting in South Carolina before 1850.**

Mary Jane Byrd Rouse was living with her daughter Debra and son-in-law David Dubose south of Red Creek just west of Highway 57. She probably is buried in the old David Dubose Cemetery in an unmarked grave.

Many graves were marked with sandstone which was available but very soft and crumbled quickly. Others were marked with cyprus boards but they eventually rotted away. Money was not available to buy marble or granite stones and they had to be ordered. The earliest marked grave I have found in George County is in the old John Fairley Cemetery. John's father-in-law, Neil McNair- 1845

**General History on the Rouses**

**Henry Burwell Rouse- Mary Jane Byrd Rouse**

1. Blanton Rouse- Mary Pauline (Pollie) Tyson Rouse
  - A. Berry Rouse
  - B. Sam Rouse- Alice ?
  - C. Snowden (Snow)- Levicy Howell
  - D. Jane Rouse- George Walter Weldy
  - E. Ann Rouse- Benjamin Reeves
  - F. Mary Malissie Rouse- Caleb Monroe Howell
  - G. Redding Rouse- Frances Elizabeth Howell
  - H. Tabithia Rouse- Web Brannon

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

2. William Hudson Rouse- Selita Ann Flurry

\*Many children- listed in Four Centuries on the Pascagoula by Cyril Cain in the Lucedale Library.

\* There is also a Byrd book in publication

3. Daniel Rouse- Elizabeth Taylor (also in the Byrd book)
4. Debra Rouse- David Dubose
5. Maranda Rouse- Thomas Holland  
(Burwell and Mary Jane had more children.)

#### **General History on the Howells**

1. James Howell- Martha Catherine Eubanks
  - A. Mary Jane Howell- William Henry Goff
  - B. William Howell- Jane Reeves
  - C. Frances Elizabeth Howell- Redding Rouse
  - D. Nancy Howell- William Parker
  - E. Evelyne Howell- Joseph Henry Davis
  - F. Sarah (Sade) Howell- Stephen Richmond Havard
  - G. James Thomas Howell- Mary Virginia Howell
  - H. Charles Ransom Howell- Bessie Howell

#### **Children of Redding and Frances Rouse**

1. Redding Rouse- Frances Elizabeth Howell Rouse
  - A. Infant daughter- lived 1 day
  - B. Nancy Rouse- Walter Griffin Miller
  - C. Lillie Ann Rouse- Julian James Cochran
  - D. Carrie Rouse- Axel Karl Backlin
  - E. Georgia Virginia Rouse- George c. Ranager
  - F. Willie Watson Rouse- lived 8 months
  - G. Infant son- lived 5 days
  - H. Lora Jean Rouse- Eugene H. Cochran
  - I. Eddie M. Rouse- Oscar O. Cochran
  - J. Roy Rouse- Gertrude Whittington
  - K. Robert Lee (Tut) Rouse- LaVonne Denson Sumrall
  - L. Leo Ransom Rouse- Georgia Dickerson

#### **Grandchildren of Redding and Frances Howell Rouse**

(Listed by families not by age)

#### **Nan**

1. Alba Miller
2. Irma Miller Dufore
3. Eva Miller ?



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

4. Myrtis Miller Wilson
5. Lyda Miller Payne
6. Ethel Miller Williams
7. Ernest Miller

**Lil**

1. Bernadine Cochran Smith
2. Ruby Cochran McInnis
3. Leona Cochran Green
4. Otis Ray Cochran
5. Aubrey Anderson (Bob)
6. Maudie Cochran Mizell
7. Gilbert Cochran
8. James Cochran
9. Melvin Cochran

**Carrie**

1. Alma Backlin Walters
2. Choyce Backlin Simpson
3. Ely Backlin
4. Prentiss Backlin
5. Maurice Backlin

**Georgia**

1. Elvin Ranager
2. Dorothy Ranager Mason

**Lora**

1. Irmagene Cochran Gibbs

**Eddie**

1. Laverne Cochran Millings
2. Ernestine Cochran
3. Marnell Cochran Pipkins
4. Elva Cochran Tillman
5. Dalton Cochran

**Roy**

1. Jimmy Rouse
2. Dean Rouse
3. McKerrin Rouse
4. Janie Rouse Hodges
5. Hillrie Rouse

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

**Leo**

1. Gwen Rouse Bobinger

**Tut**

1. Frances Ann Rouse Healey
2. Jean Rouse Pope
3. Judy Rouse Pursell
4. Joe Lee Rouse

Family History is contagious- be careful. Three very dear people spawned an interest for me. Roy Rouse- uncle, LeeRoy "Leedy" Howell- Uncle William's youngest son, and Walter Thomas "Blackun" Havard- Uncle William's grandson.

I hate cemeteries. That's the last place I want to go, but I love history and that's where you find it. My goal is to fix a Rouse folder for the library in Lucedale, Pascagoula and Mobile. Next year I hope we can add to this with Frances and Redding's grandchildren, etc. **We need pictures from everyone. You may send your photos to:**

**Heather Wade**

**1199 Sally Parker Road  
Lucedale, MS 39452**

or

**jason.wade@ineos.com**

Thanks to my daughter, Heather Wade and my son-in-law Jason Wade for making and scanning the pictures.

Thanks to Kelly Cochran, Elva Tillman, Gerald Pipkins, Reba Walters, Sue Green, Jean Pope and anyone else I forgot for the pictures. **We need more.**

Thank you Mike Miller for the idea to have a Rouse Reunion. Thank you Judy Pursell, Lisa Cornelson, Audra Rouse and Reba Walters for all the energy to do this.

Most of all I want to thank God for restoring my health so we could do this. It would not have been possible a year ago.

**Tidbits**

1. I am the 39<sup>th</sup> and youngest grandchild of Redding and Frances Elizabeth Howell Rouse.
2. Karo and I are the only two Rouses in the Lucedale phone book that descended from Redding Rouse. Most come from Sam and Snow.
3. The Battle of Sharpsburg (Antietam) the bloodiest single day of the Civil War was fought on Grandma Rouse's 1<sup>st</sup> birthday. (September 17, 1862)
4. When I was born in 1947, Harry Truman was president.  
When my daddy Tut was born in 1905, Theodore Roosevelt was president.  
When Grandpa Redding was born in 1853, Franklin Pierce was president.  
When Great-Grandpa Blanton was born in 1805, Thomas Jefferson was president.  
When Henry Burwell Rouse, my great great grandpa was born in 1773, we had no president or country for that matter.
5. Daddy's Grandpa Blanton Rouse was born in 1805, Daddy was born in 1905, and my grandson Alex was born in 2005. Wow!

*Compiled by Joe Lee Rouse - Sept. 2010*

*121 Rouse Loop*

*Lucedale, ms. 39452*

*Ph. 601-947-4542*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

Howell

Jim Steinwinder, 03:26 PM 6/3/96 -, RE HOWELL

Return-Path: jimstein@datasync.com  
Date: Mon, 3 Jun 1996 15:26:23 -0500  
X-Sender: jimstein@datasync.com (Unverified)  
To: nn105474@dasher.csd.sc.edu  
From: Jim Steinwinder <jimstein@datasync.com>  
Subject: RE HOWELL

In a posting of 5-22-96 Barbara Prestridge noted that she is researching the Howell family in MS.

Barbara we have quite a Howell collection in the Genie section of our library. Especially noteworthy are the three large books on the Howell family listed following:

HOWELL FAMILY  
by  
W M Thomas  
8125 Faye St  
Citronelle, AL 36522

.....  
DESCENDENTS OF PHILIP HOWELL  
1845-1909  
AND  
ELLEN DENMARK  
1855-1943  
by  
Houston L Howell  
Rt #3 Box 96  
Lucedale, MS 39452

.....  
THE HOWELL FAMILY  
OF  
NC, GA, FL, MS  
by  
John L Stone  
Washington, DC  
.....

We have a large clan of Howells along the Gulf Coast. Especially In Jackson County where I live.

Naturally I cannot copy the three books but would be glad to look up any line you wish.

Regards,

Printed for Jim Steinwinder <jimstein@datasync.com>

1

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

HOWELL'S STORE

*The Star of Pascagoula*, Sat. Feb 14, 1874  
RAFFLE - A new Rifle will be raffled for at  
**Howell's Store, Three Rivers**, on Saturday,  
21st inst. Fifty chances at fifty cents a  
chance. **C. A. Clark**

HOWELL, WM.

*S2 T6 R6 Three Rivers School Enum* 1887-88  
White, Parent/Guardian of:

**Howell, James** 11 WM

HOWELL, WM.

*T4 R6 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1892  
White, Parent/Guardian of:

**Howell, Jamie** 15 WM

**Howell, Willie** 7 WF

HOWELL, WM.

*T6 R6 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1896  
White, Parent/Guardian of:

**Howell, James C.** 19 WM

**Howell, Willie** 7 WM

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

**else martin**

---

**From:** Joan Johnson [jjohnson@white.k12.ga.us]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 04, 1999 7:32 AM  
**To:** emartin  
**Subject:** George Williamson & Caleb Howell



ATT00000.html

Good morning, Elsa,

It was a pleasure to speak with you by phone on Tuesday evening.

I am searching for the spouses of these two ancestors. My Geo.

Wmsn. left

a will recorded in Book 1, Page 1, in Sumter Co., AL. The will was drawn in

1828 and recorded in 1833 I believe. Caleb Howell was born on his father's

plantation in Anson Co., NC, in 1748. Caleb came to GA in 1757 at Age 9

and moved to MS around 1810 at the age of 62. Caleb died and left a will

in Baldwin Co., AL, in 1824. I believe Caleb would have married in GA.

I will be happy to pay for any material you can Xerox if time permits you to

do such.

I have recently placed an order for Four Centuries on the Pascagoula by Cyril

Edward Cain. It is being reprinted in about six weeks.

I would love to have some info on the Howell area in your county because

I plan to visit Pascagoula probably during my Christmas vacation.

Caleb's son, William Henry Howell, built wharves in Mobile, and died young.

His son, Dr. William Forbes Howell, married Levitia Weatherford. Dr. Howell

attended medical school in Philadelphia. One of his grandmothers must have

been a Forbes (maybe Sarah Forbes). A biographical sketch of my

great-grandfather states that he was descended from Col. Wm. Forbes. I do know

that Caleb Howell, Sr., and William Forbes were appointed commissioners to

lay out a town in Anson Co., NC, in 1758.

Any help you can share with me will be deeply appreciated. I will look forward

to meeting you during my trip to Mississippi during Christmas break from school.

THANK YOU! Joan Johnson (E-Mail Address: jjohnson@white.k12.ga.us)



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family**

---

**Sherry Owens**

---

**From:** Carol Hewlett  
**Sent:** Friday, October 24, 2008 9:11 AM  
**To:** Sherry Owens; Renee Hague  
**Subject:** FW: Request for Information

Sherry/Renee, I think this is more of a request for you than me, but I will help if I can. I didn't tell this patron I was sending info to you. If you think I should I will. Thanks, Helen

Carol C. Hewlett, Manager  
Ina Thompson Moss Point Library  
4119 Bellview Avenue  
Moss Point, MS 39563  
228-475-7462 (phone)  
228-475-7484 (fax)

---

**From:** Lcheagle [mailto:lcheagle@aol.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 23, 2008 9:37 PM  
**To:** Carol Hewlett  
**Subject:** Request for Information

Dear Ms. Hewlett,

My name is Teddy Jean Howell Lamey. I am interested in finding information about my great-grandfather, William Howell. He and his family lived at Three Rivers or Moss Point, My grandfather, Floyd Howell, is listed in the 1910 Census as having been living in Moss Point Ward 2, Jackson County, Mississippi. It is my understanding that William owned a lumber plantation in the Three Rivers/Moss Point area. I have found a listing in the Mississippi Archives Online Catalog for William Howell family cemetery. The call # is 929.3/M69ja, Volume 2, page 10. I am hoping that this is for my great grand-father's family. Is it possible to order a copy of that information from you? I am extremely desperate to locate my Howell family records so that I may compile a family tree for my sons. Any information you could provide regarding William Howell ( wife Roberta ) would be most helpful. I understand ( from conversations with my grandfather Floyd ) that William had been in the Civil War and had been married prior to his marriage to my great grand-mother Roberta. That previous marriage had produced an older son, also named William. I have found limited information. Can you provide me with any information or direct me to sources? Would further information be available in the Mississippi Archives? I'm really new at this and would greatly appreciate any help. I do know my grandfather's sister, Willie, had a store for many years in Pascagoula. I remember having visited her there as a child. My grandfather also had a brother named Clinton who was blind. As you can tell, I'm trying to piece it together with memories. I need facts to work from. As indicated, I would GREATLY appreciate any help you can provide.

Looking forward to hearing from you,

Teddy Jean Howell Lamey  
4010 Main Street  
Anderson, Indiana 46013

## Mrs. Howell to Celebrate 91st Birthday, Feb. 19

*Feb 17, 2000 Geo Co Jones*



...Mrs. Howell

A birthday party honoring Mary Kate Keel Howell will be held on Saturday, Feb. 19, at her home.

Mrs. Howell's 91st birthday on Feb. 16 will be celebrated with a party given by her family on Saturday, from 2 to 4 p.m. Family and friends are invited to attend and help her celebrate her birthday.

Her children include Thurman and Edna Howell, Myrt and Bud Clements, Laverne and Keith Scott, Hollis and Mary Jo Howell, Lester and Ann Howell, Glenn and Mary Howell, Lanelle and John Kirkpatrick and Shirley and John Roberts.

Mrs. Howell's grandchildren include: Paula, Cheryl, Lisa (Michael), Craig (Lisa), Lori, Steve, Cindy (Richie), Katie (Russell), Derrick (Karen), Mark (Renee), Tara (Presley), Seth (Carolee), Rhett (Suzi), Brian (Charity), Paul (Shelly), Heath (Leslie), Dewayne, Vickie (Joe), Sheila (Scott), Angela, Terry, Kelly (John), Les (Angie), Michelle (Cary), Greg (Amy), Julie (Court), Phillip (Sallie Belle), David, Monica (Eric) and Trey.

Her great-grandchildren are Christin, Stephon, Justin, Blake, Tyler, Hillary, Parker, Abby, Suzanne, Brandon, Hannah, Annsley, Austin, Alex, Jordan, Davis, Zach, Haley, Katie, Will, Caleb, Nathan, Luke, Ian, Samuel, Joshua, Jordan, Meghan, Reuben, Meri, Jared, Jami, Ethan, Noah, Isaiah, Caroline, Jason (Kathy), Lance, Jonathan, Cacee, Chelcee, Kara, Lindsey, Taylor, Madison, Andrew, Elliot, Katie, Lucas, Emily, Ashley, Evan, Mary Catherine, Sarah, Lindsey, Gates and Ally.

Mrs. Howell has one great-great-grandchild, Madisyn.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17, 2007

## FACES OF THE COAST



William Colvin/The Mississippi Press

### Loraine Howell

**L**oraine Howell has been the George County Emergency Management director and county fire coordinator for the past 16 years. Among her many duties are coordinating various emergency response agencies during times of disaster as well administrative duties for the George County Volunteer Fire Department. Howell

says the job can be very exciting at times and that every day is different. "You never know what to expect." Loraine was born and raised in the Brushy Creek area of George County where she still resides with her husband, Albert Davis. They have two daughters, Nancy and Melissa, and three grandchildren, Tyler, Alexia and Taylor.

*Wiggins 8-30-1960*  
ETER ALL BEING A KID YESTERDAY

**Robert Howell, 80**  
**services Sunday**

Funeral services were held Sunday at Wiggins for Robert Burns Howell, 80, father of Keith Howell of Pascagoula.

A native of North Carolina, Howell had lived at Wiggins for 56 years. He died Saturday at Stone County Hospital.

Other survivors are his widow, a daughter, four sons, 13 grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements were handled by Jackson County Mortuary.

Mar. 19, 1880

Howell, Mary

**OBITUARY.**  
HOWELL—Mary Wolf, daughter of W. and E. J. Howell, died at Three Rivers, Miss., Feb. 25, 1880, aged 2 months, 5 days.  
The little flower bloomed and shed its fragrance upon the hearts of that home circle, but soon, ah! too soon, they thought, was nipped by "Time's untimely frost." The little one had a short mission to this world, but its whole being was eloquent with the message she brought. She spoke in accents of love to some hearts, took hold of the affections of some souls, and went back to God, and thus bound those hearts to the throne of God. Look not upon the lovely mound that contains the earthly casket of your precious jewel, but the bright realms of bliss where she is waiting and watching for you. **FRIEND.**



Aug. 24, 1877

Howell, Laura

HOWELL.—On Saturday, August 18, 1877.  
Laura Vaughan, infant daughter of William  
and Jane E. Howell, aged 6 years, 1 month  
and 1 day.  
" Now in this our day of trouble,  
On our God for grace we call,  
All our efforts to redouble  
For release from earthly thrall;  
That our hearts, in glad submission,  
Nearer to His love may come,  
So by faith to see the beauty  
Of our darling's angel home,  
Where 'mid glories of the blest  
We may, with her, ever rest." D



was created to a code  
arty of unsuspecting  
a seat on the gallery,  
s were treated to a  
aint."

## SPRINGS STORY.

E SEYMOUR,  
rs, Shrimp and Fish.  
G HOUSE,  
he Year Round.  
E, by Mrs. S. Backous.  
Sample Room Free.  
GS DRUG STORE,  
Drugs, Medicines, etc.  
S & LUNDY,  
The Cheap Cash Store.  
O'NEILL & CO.,  
aggists.  
O'KEEFE,  
nd Livery Stable.  
OSAMBEAU,  
Goods and Notions.  
S BROS.,  
eral Merchandise.  
CHIN & CO.,  
bbing Tobacco House.  
E. B. F. Joachim, Prop.  
ay, Week or Month.  
AN, Livery Stable,  
given to Drummers.

## IS LOCALS.

ed under this head are  
rate of 40 cents per  
ch insertion.  
B. D. Valverde's  
Potatoes 60c at W. J.  
e, the cheap grocer.  
are beyond a doubt  
Jackson county.  
e dealing and honest  
notto at B. D. Val-  
ave a DOLLAR, hold  
o DeJean & Mitch-  
rone where you can  
an elsewhere.  
place in Mobile to  
is at E. E. Tatwiler  
im. N. W. corner  
chim streets. Write

purchased the Sutton dwelling and  
had it greatly improved, moved with  
his family into it last Friday.

The brig Mary C. Mariner is loading  
this week at the L. N. Dantzler Lum-  
ber Co's mills with 200,000 feet of  
lumber for Havana.

The schooner Louis V. Place, of  
New York, is loading at the mills of  
the Pascagoula Lumber Co. this week  
with 600,000 feet of lumber for New  
York.

Dr. H. C. Abney, of Sumterville,  
Fla., arrived Tuesday morning, but  
too late to see his daughter, Mrs.  
Evans. She died Sunday morning at  
3 o'clock and her remains were taken  
to Harrison county for interment.

Mr. E. W. Howell, of Eola, La.,  
son of Mr. Wm. Howell, of Three  
Rivers, this county, died Sunday last  
at 3.30 p. m. after a few days illness.  
His remains arrived here Monday  
night en route to his father's home,  
where they will finally rest.

Mrs. Cora A. Evans (nee Abney)  
was born Sept. 4, 1848, married Mr.  
Thos. M. Evans Dec. 17, 1891, and de-  
parted this life at the residence of  
Dr. Wm. T. Beall, Moss Point, Miss.,  
at 1 o'clock a. m., Sept. 16, 1894.  
Buried beside his mother in Coalville  
graveyard, Harrison county, Miss.  
She was one of the meekest, most  
consecrated Christian spirits it has  
ever been our lot to be associated  
with. Leaving a husband, one child  
and many friends to mourn her loss,  
she has gone to possess her inheri-  
tance in Heaven. We offer our heart's  
condolence to the bereaved husband  
and loved ones. WM. T. BEALL.

Mr. J. L. Dantzler has been ap-  
pointed consul for the Argentine Re-  
public. All vessels loading at Horn  
and Ship Islands for the Argentine  
Republic have to be cleared by Mr.  
Dantzler.

We were in error last week in stat-  
ing that Mr. Thos. E. Spencer went  
to Jackson to enter Millsaps College.  
He went to Mississippi College, at  
Clinton, one of the oldest and best  
educational institutions in the State.

Little Bessie Borden Watkins,  
daughter of Wm. and Bessie Watkins,  
was born Dec. 28, 1892; fell asleep  
Sept. 17, 1894, after months of the

DEALERS IN

## DRY GOODS, NOTIONS, CLOTHING

Groceries, Hardware.  
Canned Goods.

Tobacco, Cigars, Etc, Etc.

Nov. 17, 1893

39-1v

L. N. DANTZLER

## LUMBER

COMPANY

GENERAL MANUFACTURERS OF



Rough and Dressed

Yellow Pine

Lumber,

Gang Sawed

Rift Flooring

A  
Specialty

Pine Pickets and

Cypress Shingles.

Moss Point, Miss.

L. N. DANTZLER, President and Treasurer.

May 20, 1894

11-1y

## J. W. STEWART,

Druggist,

MOSS POINT,

MISS.

Keeps a First-Class Drug Store.

Special attention given to prescriptions  
at all hours and from any doctor.

January 6, 1894.

46-1y



### Denny & McInnis Bros.,

MOSS POINT, MISS.

Dealers in

### GENERAL MERCHANDISE.

Feb. 16, 1894.

52-1y

Bayou Patasas Items.

BY PETER PLUNKET.

There will be a large negro baptizing Sun-  
day morning next at the old Gurlie place.  
Everybody are cordially invited.

Bayou Patasas will be one of the finest  
towns on the coast when she gets incorpora-

46811-2p25  
Pasc. Democrat-Star

**COLEMAN**  
Mrs. Anna E. Coleman, 56, Trehern, Escatawpa, died Sunday, July 11, 1989, at her home. Coleman was a lifelong resident of Jackson County. Survivors include her husband, Rev. James F. Coleman, Escatawpa; two daughters, Sandra Johnson and Sandra Henry, both of Escatawpa; two sons, Rodney Coleman and Craig Coleman, both of Helena; her mother, Mrs. Anna Rubino, Hurley; two sisters, Anita Slider and Judy Hester, both of Hurley; a brother, Thomas Rubino, Jackson, Miss.; eight grandchildren, Christy S. Hester, Kelli C. Johnson, Steven E. Johnson, Brandon Coleman, Lindsey Coleman, Ashley Henry, Ryan Henry, and Alise Henry. Burial service will be Wednesday, July 12, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m. Funeral service will be Thursday, July 13, at 10 a.m. at Escatawpa Assembly of God Church with the Rev. Ted Hester, the Rev. Walter Davis, Rev. Gene Enswiler, and the Rev. Jeff Ulmer officiating. Burial will be at the church at 9 a.m. Interment will be at Magnolia Cemetery. Pallbearers will be the sons of Escatawpa Assembly of God.

**ROBINSON'S FRIENDLY FUNERAL HOME**  
Lucedale-Moss Point  
Fred Robinson, Jr., Mortician

**BUNTYN MONUMENT CO.**  
Serving Since 1955  
101-Kreole Ave., Moss Point, MS  
475-1878

**O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOMES, INC.**

Serving the  
Pascagoula, Moss Point and Gautier areas.

For information call  
**762-4311**

#### HUDSON

Mrs. Mary Ellen Hudson, 98, 138 Hickory Drive, Ocean Springs, died Sunday, July 9, 1989, at Biloxi Regional Medical Center. Mrs. Hudson was born Dec. 1, 1890, in Jackson County. She was a retired telephone operator and was member of First Baptist Church of New Orleans.

Survivors include a son, Charles V. Hudson Jr., Ocean Springs; a daughter, Mrs. Roberta Wedge, New Orleans; seven grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; nieces, nephews, and other relatives.

Graveside service will be today, July 11, at 11 a.m. at Greenwood Cemetery.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

**VAN VEGHEL'S FLOWERS**  
• Gifts • Fresh Cut Flowers  
• Silk & Dried Arrangements  
3605 Hospital Rd.—Pasc.—762-2037

several others, including the assistant business manager and bilingual program director, who are in the same category. The matter was moved forward until the next meeting.

But another board member made a plea to stop spending. Mrs. Mills entered a written statement into the minutes, urging fellow school board members to support her in trying to cut down on expenses to reduce the tax burden in the coming year.

The school district is seeking a 10 percent tax increase in the 1989-90 fiscal year to finance education.

"At the same time, we created several part-time employees' positions, hired a reading teacher, found \$84,000 to pay special ed teachers and gave additional salary increases to some employees. I think it is a totally inconsistent position and I ask that we spend more time reviewing our income and expenses in an attempt to tighten our belts. The taxpayers at the present time have about all the tax burden they can stand and we are not doing our duty unless we are consistent in our objectives and attempt to reduce the tax burden every way we can," she said.

In other business, the board:

- Approved the sale of surplus property as advertised in June and July, but decided to dispose of 231 used library books from East Central, rather than go through sale procedures, due to the expense of advertising.

- Received a salary schedule for maintenance employees, developed on three levels, with starting salaries of \$13,065, \$13,000 and \$8,400 respectively.

- Approved a 16th Section land lease for a Ward's restaurant on Mississippi 57 in Vancleave, south of the new high school and started the process for reclassifying 16th Section land on the south side of Jim Ramsay Road west of the county's recreational area.

July 11, 1989

MS Press

Mississippi Press

Earl ..... Publisher  
L. Williams ..... Gen. Mgr.  
Holland ..... Editor  
A. Davis ..... Bus. Mgr.

Saturday by The Mississippi Press, Inc., at 405 Delmas Avenue, Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567. Second class postage paid at Pascagoula, Mississippi. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The Mississippi Press, P.O. Box 849, Pascagoula, MS 39567. 35 cents daily, \$1.00 Sunday. Mail rates: Zones 1 & 2  
One Month ..... 7.28  
Three Months ..... 21.84  
Six Months ..... 43.68  
One Year ..... 87.36  
Other Zoned Mail Rates on request.

George Co.  
Times  
April 4, 1941

## Death Of Aged Citizen

Caleb Monroe Howell, one of the oldest residents of this county, died at the age of 96, last Saturday after an illness of several months.

Mr. Howell, was well known, especially by the older citizens of this county, having been quite active in the development of this section during his younger days, but as age grew on him, he took a back seat, being satisfied with letting the younger men take his place.

He was born in 1845 about 15 miles southwest of what is now Lucedale. He married December 31, 1866, choosing as his bride Mary Mellisa Rouse, who passed the great divide a number of years ago. The couple moved to one mile west of what is now Central, where he spent the remaining years of his life. His early years was spent as a timber worker, and rafting foreman, while his latter years was spent in the capacity of a farmer.

He became a member of the Cross Roads Methodist Church 58 years ago, and kept his membership there, always being interested in the welfare of his church.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon, at 3:00 o'clock, at the Cross Roads church, with Rev. R. A. Allums in charge of the last sad rites, with interment in the family cemetery at the residence. McKays Morticians were in charge.

Pallbearers were M. D. Howell, of Mobile, and Eli Havard, S. D. Howell, Palmer Allman, C. A. Howell and Ealon Howell, all of Lucedale.

He is survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. W. W. Havard, and Mrs. A. E. Allman, both of Lucedale, R. F. D., 4 sons, Eli Howell, of Caryville, Fa., Henry H. Howell, Dan L. Howell, and Ransom R. Howell, all of Rt. 3, Lucedale, 46 grandchildren, 62 great grandchildren, 11 great-great grandchildren, and other relatives who mourn the passing of this man.



*This page left blank.*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

"He that has no fools, knaves nor beggars in his family was begot by a flash of lightening."

Seventeenth-century English Clergyman  
THOMAS FULLER

LNR=License Not Returned for recording actual marriage date. In these cases, the date is the date of application for the marriage license. Mississippi does not recognize a marriage that is not recorded.

MBC=Missionary Baptist Church

HOWELL FAMILY TREE - NOTES

Caleb Howell Sr. Born about 1710 North Carolina, owning land in Beaufort, Bladen, and Anson Counties. About 1757 he left Anson Co., NC, with his wife and 7 children to settle an area in Georgia known as St. Matthews Parish, later, 1777, to become Effingham County, and in 1793 the home was in Mt. Pleasant, GA, on the Savannah River in the newly created Scriven County, GA. The spelling of Scriven was changed to Screven. Caleb died in 1784 in Sylvania, GA, leaving Daniel and Caleb Jr. to carry on.

Fa: Phillip Howell b.England

Fa: Thomas Howell b.England/d.1687

Mo: Katherine b.England

Children:

- a. Anne Howell  
Married 12-11-1682 Burlington, NJ:  
Walter Reeves
- b. Philip Howell  
Married 3-3-1683 Philadelphia, PA:  
Jane Tuffe
- c. Elizabeth Howell  
Married 9-4-1686 Philadelphia, PA:  
Solomon Walker
- d. Daniel Howell  
Married 9-4-1686 Philadelphia, PA:  
Hannah Lakin
- e. Sarah Howell  
Married 6-20-1689 Byberry (Post Office  
later discontinued), PA:  
William Walton

Married 3-3-1683 Phila., PA

Mo: Jane Tuffe

Children: at least 2 sons

1. Caleb Howell Sr
2. Thomas Howell - in 1743 living in NC

Married: ?

Children: 7

A. William Howell b.1733/d.circa 1763 Never Married

B. Phillip Howell b.1735/d.1777 GA Commissioned 7-26-1777 as a Colonel of the Effingham Battalion. Killed as a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. Records of his

*A. William  
B. Phillip  
C. Thomas*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

2

wife and 3 children are unknown.

Married: ?  
Children: 3

- (C.) Thomas Howell b. circa 1740/d. 1774? He disappeared from the records before the Revolutionary War.

Married: Elizabeth Scruggs  
Children:

- (1.) Phillip Howell Sr. b. 11-10-1767 (Baptism 8-3-1769 - recorded - Jerusalem (Lutheran) Church Record Book, Ebenezer, GA. A. G. Voight, 1929. Pg 41) GA/d.  
Lt. Vol Troop Horse, Effingham Co., Regiment "M"  
Georgia State Dept. of Archives, Atlanta, GA - Name Index Cards.

Buried in the S.E. corner of the Allentown Cem.,  
Mobile Co., AL, in an unmarked grave.

This is the line to be followed in this tree. He is the son of Thomas Howell and came to Mississippi in 1810 from Scriven Co., Georgia with a wife, 4 children, and 2 Negroes, settling in Jackson Co., MS.

Passports issued by Governors of Georgia 1810-1820  
Page 98 - Wed. March 28th, 1810  
A passport was issued for travel through the Creek Nation of Indians to Philip Howell, his wife and two negroes from the county of Scriven, GA.

Married: Sarah Mock

Children:

- a. Thomas Howell b. 1802/d. 11-12-1866 - *Children on page 161*  
b. Philip Howell Jr. b. 1806 GA *p 2 to 40*  
c. Benjamin Howell b. 9-8-1808 GA/d. 6-24-1885 *children on page 40 to 87*  
d. William Howell Sr. b. 1814 MS *children on p. 87 to p 157*

Children: 4 Children born in GA and 3 in MS.

- a. Thomas Howell b. 1802/d. 11-12-1866

Married: Frances "Frankie" Reeves b. 1807/d. 4-15-1884

Both buried Hilltop Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: William Reeves

Mo: Mary Copeland

Fa: James Copeland

Mo: Dorcas "Docie" Roberts

Mo: American Indian

William Reeves Cem., George Co., MS

Children: see page 161

- (b.) Philip Howell Jr. b. 1806 GA

Married: Rebecca Rogers b. 1810 GA

Fa: Frederick Rogers d. before 1825

Mo: Lucy Childress b. 1791/94 VA

Children:

1. Rebecca Rogers b. 1810

2. Martha Rogers b. 1814

Married: George Byrd

3. Elizabeth Rogers

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

3

- Married: Daniel Walker  
4. Mary Ann Rogers  
?Married: Daniel Webb  
5. John Rogers

2nd Marriage of Lucy Childress:  
William Holland  
b.1788 SC

- Children:  
6. William Holland Jr  
7. Bartholomew Holland  
8. Tarleton Holland  
9. Jacob Holland

Children: of Phillip, Jr + Rebecca Rogers  
a. Charles Franklin Howell  
b. Levisa "Vicey" Howell → pp 35 to 39  
c. William Howell pp 40  
d. Male child pp 40  
e. Mary E. Rogers pp 40  
f. Nancy Howell pp 40  
no children given

Children:  
pp. 3 to 34 → b1. Charles Franklin Howell Sr. b.10-19-1831 MS/d.7-4-1910  
Enlisted CSA 1862, 36 AL Regt. Capt John  
Cleveland, serving almost 3 years. He  
fought in 5 battles, being wounded only  
once with a flesh wound in the thigh.  
1st Marriage 3-6-1851 Mobile Co., AL 11/128:  
Mary E. Williams b.6-2-1832 AL/d.6-3-1883  
Both buried Hilltop Cem. (Fairley Cem.),  
George Co., MS

Children:  
b1a. William Wiley Howell b.11-19-1855 MS/d.10-31-1936  
George Co., MS Death Record  
Married 6-19-1879 Jackson Co., MS:  
Julia Ann Childress b.12-20-1862/d.7-25-1938  
George Co., MS Death Record  
Fa: Thomas Thaddeus Childress  
Mo: Elizabeth Betsy Adams  
Both buried Refuge Methodist Church Cem.,  
George Co., MS

Children:  
b1a1. Margaret Camelia "Cammie" Howell  
b.5-16-1884/d.8-7-1966  
Married 4-24-1910 Jackson Co., MS 9/193:  
Joseph Robert "Joe" Adams  
b.5-5-1887/d.3-11-1972  
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS  
Children:  
b1a1a. Female Infant b.5-15-1928/d.5-20-1928  
George Co., MS Death Record

b1a1b. Lillie Velma Adams  
b.10-19-1911/d.11-18-1991  
Buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS  
1st Marriage 2-28-1929 George Co., MS  
3/338:  
Jessie Marion "Jess" Gibson (d)



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

4

Children:

b1a1b1. Myrtis Lavelle Gibson  
Married: David W. Mizell  
Children:  
b1a1b1a. David Mizell  
Married: Betty Fallon  
Children:  
b1a1b1a1. Tracy Mizell  
b1a1b1a2. Amy Mizell  
b1a1b1a3. Lydia Mizell  
b1a1b1a4. Jeffery Mizell  
b1a1b1b. Lavale Mizell  
Married: Reggie McGalliard  
b1a1b1c. Beverly Mizell  
Married: Ronnie Cottingham  
Children:  
b1a1b1c1. Christy Dawn Cottingham  
b.2-17-1975  
b1a1b1c2. Jennifer Michelle Cottingham  
b.7-2-1977  
b1a1b1d. Randy A. Mizell  
b.3-18-1957  
Married 11-16-1984  
George Co., MS  
58/433:  
Elizabeth Fay "Beth" Howell  
b.5-321-1956  
Fa: Lonnie E. Howell  
Mo: Mary Jo Caten  
b1a1b1e. Peggy Mizell  
1st Mar: Noel Oliver  
2nd Mar: Jonathan Chase  
3rd Mar: Lona S.  
b1a1b1f. Jimmy Mizell  
b1a1b2. Robert Marion Gibson  
1st Marriage: Tommy Davis  
Fa: Tom Davis  
Mo: Ora Mae Beasley  
Children: 3  
b1a1b2a. Belinda Gibson  
Married: Billy Jo Knight  
Children:  
b1a1b2a1. Todd Knight

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

5

b1a1b2b. Roger Gibson  
1st Mar: Karen Goff  
Children:  
b1a1b2b1. Shannon Gibson  
b1b1b2b2. Jason Gibson

2nd Mar: Debbie

b1a1b2c. Marty Gibson  
Married: Patty Parker

2nd Marriage: Louise Clarke  
Children: 1  
b1a1b2d. Rocky Gibson - Died  
b1a1b2e. Tabatha Gibson

2nd Marriage of LVA 9-12-1935 Greene  
Co., MS 11/412: Robert Gavin Howell  
b.10-18-1916/d.6-22-1986  
Buried Dover, TN  
Fa: Robert C. Howell  
Fa: Frederick C. Howell  
b.circa 1867  
Res: Smith Co., MS  
Mo: Alabama M.  
b.circa 1871  
Mo: Carrie Sullivan

Children:

b1a1b3. Bernis Milton Howell  
b.4-29-1936/d.6-29-1972  
Shady Grove Cem., George  
Co, MS  
Married 5-14-1955 George Co.,  
MS 42/612: Mary Ruth Fisher  
Fa: Marvin Fisher  
Mo: Ada L.

Children:

b1a1b3a. Ricky Milton Howell  
b.10-10-1958  
1st Marriage 8-13-1977  
George Co., MS  
54/471:  
Glendola Plemmons  
b.11-21-1951  
Fa: Luther Miller  
Mo: Ernestine  
Denmark

Children:

b1a1b3a1. Meredith  
Howell b.2-24-1978

2nd Marriage 5-23-1992  
George Co., MS 62/374:  
Beverly Buckhalter  
b.7-14-1954  
Fa: Billy Weeks  
Mo: Gloria Smith

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

6

b1a1b3b. Sharon Howell  
Married: Lester Shoemaker  
Children:  
b1a1b3b1. Amanda  
Shoemaker  
b1a1b3b2. Marcus  
Shoemaker

b1a1b4. Jessie C. Howell b.4-22-1938  
Married 6-24-1960 George Co.,  
MS 48/51: Margarette Hobby  
b.4-3-1943  
Fa: Clayton "Dick" Hobby  
Mo: Essie Maye Eubanks  
Children:  
b1a1b4a. Nancy Rebecca  
"Becky" Howell  
Married: Lester Ray  
Stringer  
Children:  
b1a1b4a1. Jeremy Stringer  
b1a1b4a2. April Stringer  
b1a1b4a3. Kelly Stringer

b1a1b4b. Margaret Michelle  
(Margaretta) Howell  
b.10-9-1963  
Married 2-20-1982 George  
Co., MS 57/153:  
James Franklin  
"Buck" Byrd  
b.8-11-1958  
Fa: James E. Byrd  
Mo: Dorris  
Divorced 1984  
Children:  
b1a1b4b1. Sandra Marie  
Howell  
b.12-23-1980  
Fa: Davis Harris  
Adopted by Byrd and name  
changed to Sandra Byrd

b1a1b4b2. William Joseph  
Byrd b.1-11-1984

b1a1b4c. Audrea Elaine Howell  
Married 5-26-1990  
Montgomery, AL:  
Gary Paul Stanford  
Fa: Aaron Stanford

b1a1b4d. Erma Lanae Howell  
b.1-19-1968  
1st Marriage 11-26-1987  
George Co., MS 60/105  
Donal M. Mills

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

7

b.7-29-1966  
Fa: Troy Mills  
Mo: Tene Lee Adams  
Rollins  
2nd Marriage 10-12-1991  
George Co., MS 62/170:  
John William Johnston  
b.10-4-1960  
Fa: James C. "J.C."  
Johnston d.1985  
Fa: Roy W. Johnston  
Mo: Hattie Green  
Mo: Donna Paula Courtney  
Fa: John C. Courtney  
b.FL/d.1986  
Mo: Miriam Thompson  
d.1985  
Fa: William A.  
Thompson, M. D.  
d.1-1959  
Mo: Lillie Mae Mason  
b.Palmetto, FL/  
d.1949  
Children:  
a. Paul  
b. Virginia  
c. Lucas  
d. Perry  
e. Miriam  
Children:  
1. James C. Johnston Jr  
2. John W. Johnston  
3. Brenda Johnston  
4. Donna Johnston  
5. Catherine Johnston  
6. Robert McPaul  
Johnston  
7. Judith Carol Johnston  
Children:  
b1a1b4d1. Dakota Johnston  
(m) b.1-7-1994  
b1a1b4e. Jessie Carl "Buddy"  
Howell  
b1a1b5. Carlton E. Howell  
b.11-24-1940/d.2-25-1977  
Construction accident  
in Lafayette, IN  
Shady Grove Cem., George  
Co., MS  
1st Marriage:  
Martha Sue Whitaker  
2nd Mar: Billy  
Graham, Elba, AL  
Children:  
b1a1b5a. Wanda Sue Howell

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

8

Married 11-5-1977  
Curtis Community  
Bap. Ch. Elba, AL:  
Curtis Wayne Bennett  
Fa: George W.  
Bennett

b1a1b5b. Sheila Ann Howell  
Married: ?? Smith

b1a1b5c. Diane Howell

2nd Marriage 6-11-1976 George  
Co., MS 54/173:  
Sylvia A. Rouse b.11-25-1953  
2nd Mar: ?? Crawley  
Fa: Luther Rouse  
d.8-31-1991 age 76  
Mo: Mary E. Carter  
Children:  
a. Sylvia A. Rouse  
b. Luther D. Rouse  
c. Earl R. Rouse

3rd Marriage of LVA 6-19-1967 George  
Co., MS 50/437:  
Murry "Murg" Churchwell b.6-11-1911  
Fa: Huey Churchwell  
Mo: Lennie Dixon  
Children: None

b1a1c. Jesse Woodrow Adams d.4-18-1963  
Married: Mary Mancriff  
Children:

b1a1c1. Mickey Adams  
Married: Eugene Boykin  
Children:  
b1a1c1a. Martin Glenn Boykin  
b1a1c1b. Mary Kimberly Boykin  
b1a1c1c. Milton Eugene Boykin

b1a1c2. Michael Albert Adams Sr.  
Married: Mary Jo Welton  
Children:  
b1a1c2a. Michael Albert Adams  
Jr.  
b1a1c2b. Melissa Adams  
b1a1c2c. Annie Michell Adams  
b1a2c2d. Kathryn Adams

b1a1c3. Robin Ann Adams  
Married: Eddie Creamer

b1a1d. Julia Sybil Adams b.1-28-1916  
Married 4-13-1934 George Co., MS  
4/359: Henry Gordon "Gordy" Davis  
Children:  
b1a1d1. Tressie Lavada Davis  
Married:



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

9

Herman Cecil Davidson  
b.circa 1932 Neshoba  
Co., MS/  
d.7-25-1994 Jackson, MS  
Buried Shady Grove Cem.,  
George Co., MS

Children:

b1a1d1a. James Wilbert  
Davidson  
Married:  
Patricia Skinner  
Children:  
b1a1d1a1.  
Charles Wilbert  
Davidson

b1a1d1b. Dewain Davidson  
Res: Bacliff, TX  
b1a1d1c. Rodney Davison  
Res: Dayton, TX  
b1a1d1d. Gerald Davidson  
Res: Cleveland, TX  
b1a1d1e. Lisa Davidson  
Married: ?? White  
Res: Kennesaw, GA  
b1a1d1f. Keith Davidson  
Res: Clute, TX

b1a1d2. Florine Ovenia Davis  
b.12-24-1936  
Married: Arthur Musgrove  
b.5-6-1931/d.9-10-1971  
Buried Shady Grove Cem.,  
George Co., MS  
Children:  
b1a1d2a. Clifford Musgrove  
b1a1d2b. Loretta Musgrove  
b1a1d2c. Lydia Musgrove  
b1a1d2d. Marilyn Musgrove

b1a1d3. Barbara Nell Davis

b1a1d4. Earnestine Davis  
Married: Luther Mitchell (d)  
Children:  
b1a1d4a. Kathy Mitchell

b1a1d5. Franklin Joe Davis (d)  
Married: Lynda Green  
Children:  
b1a1d5a. Jody Davis  
b1a1d5b. Suzan Davis  
b1a1d5c. Anita Davis

b1a1d6. Kenneth Gordon Davis  
Married: Kathie Ruth Fairley  
Children:  
b1a1d6a. Pennie Denise Davis

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

10

- bla1d7. Marion Raymond Davis  
Married: Evelyn Lavern Smith  
Children:
  - bla1d7a. Scottie Davis
  - bla1d7b. Kenyon Davis
- bla1d8. Margaret Elizabeth Davis  
Married: William O'Neal  
Simpson  
Children:
  - bla1d8a. Angelina Simpson
  - bla1d8b. Kimberly Simpson
- bla1d9. Mildred Gail Davis  
Married: Foy Hodge  
Children:
  - bla1d9a. Jennifer Hodge
- bla1d10. Alice Ann Davis  
Married: Robert William Adams
- bla1d11. Jason Blane Davis
- bla1d12. Hazel Jenice Davis  
b.11-16-1956/d.6-30-1967
- bla1d13. Sybil Delorise Davis
- bla1d14. Donna Lynn Davis
- bla1e. Margaret Evelyn Adams  
1st Marriage:
  - Jarman Clifton Cochran (d)Children:
  - bla1e1. Margaret Ann Cochran  
Married: Lee Roy Rogers Sr.  
Children:
    - bla1e1a. Margaret Darline  
Rogers
    - bla1e1b. Barbara Sue Rogers
    - bla1e1c. Lee Roy Rogers Jr.
    - bla1e1d. Brenda Kaye Rogers
    - bla1e1e. Jeff Murdock Rogers
    - bla1e1f. John Wesley Rogers
    - bla1e1g. Sara Lee Rogers
  - bla1e2. Jarman Clifton Cochran Jr.  
Married: ?  
Children:
    - bla1e2a. Rosia Lee Cochran
    - bla1e2b. Paul O'Gynn Cochran
  - bla1e3. Jessie Lauline Cochran  
Married: Vernon Arnold  
Thaggard Sr.  
Children:
    - bla1e3a. Vernon Arnold  
Thaggard Jr.
    - bla1e3b. James Gerald  
Thaggard

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

11

- b1a1e3c. Krissie Leigh  
Thaggard
- b1a1e4. Sallie Mae Cochran  
Married:  
Robert Howard Nelson Sr  
Children:  
b1a1e4a. Robert Howard Nelson  
Jr.  
b1a1e4b. Greta Lynn Nelson  
b1a1e4c. Rickey Howard Nelson
- b1a1e5. Judith Virginia Cochran  
Married: Otis Lee Barnhill  
Children:  
b1a1e5a. Carol Annette  
Barnhill
- b1a1e6. Mary Sue Cochran  
Married: Murdock Sterling  
Rogers  
Children:  
b1a1e6a. Tabatha Nicole  
Rogers
- b1a1e7. Dorothy Lee Cochran  
Married: Shanon Dean Haven  
Children:  
b1a1e7a. James Shanon Haven
- b1a1e8. Mable Ruth Cochran  
b1a1e9. Joseph Ervin "Joey" Cochran  
b1a1e10. Woodrow William "Woodie"  
Cochran
- 2nd Marriage: Richard Curmel King  
b.circa 1918/d.1-11-1994  
Buried Crossroads Cem., George  
Co., MS  
Fa: Melvin Sherrad King  
Mo: Viola Byrd  
Children:  
b1a1e11. Victor Viola "Vickie" King  
Married: ?? Coulter
- b1a1e12. Robert Richard King  
Died before 1994
- b1a1e13. Polly Josephine King (d)  
Married: ?? Fairley
- b1a1e14. Evelyn Irene King  
d.before 1994
- b1a1f. Hulda Gertrude Adams  
Married: Ambrose Sidney Sanderson (d)  
Children:  
b1a1f1. Mary Velma Sanderson  
Married: Ralph O. Kirkland

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

12

Children:

b1a1f1a. Wayne Kirkland  
b1a1f1b. Donnie Kirkland  
b1a1f1c. David Kirkland  
b1a1f1d. LeAnn Kirkland

b1a1f2. Bonnie Jean Sanderson  
Married: Floyd Scott

Children:

b1a1f2a. Nanette Scott  
b1a1f2b. Sidney Earl Scott  
b1a1f2c. Mary Jean Scott

b1a1f3. Lloyd Ambrose Sanderson  
Married: Edith

b1a1g. Delbert M. Adams

Married: Rosia Nell Strength

Children:

b1a1g1. Delbert Ranklin Adams  
b1a1g2. Debbie Ann Adams  
b1a1g3. Virginia Carol Adams  
b1a1g4. Wesley Paul Adams

b1a1h. Julia Camelia (Lambert)

1st Marriage: Richard Haggard

Children:

b1a1h1. Royce Haggard  
b1a1h2. Dalphne Haggard  
b1a1h3. Berry Haggard  
b1a1h4. Delorse Haggard  
b1a1h5. Sherry Haggard

2nd Marriage: Marty Dewald

b1a1i. Lula Mae Adams

Married: Andrew William Woodard Jr.

Children:

b1a1i1. Nelda Mae Woodard

Married:

Rodney Arnold Hope Sr

Children:

b1a1i1a. Kathy Mae Hope  
b1a1i1b.

Rodney Arnold Hope Jr

b1a1i1c. Deborah Andrea Hope

b1a1i2. Andrew William Woodard Jr.

Married: Nella Ruth Parker

b1a1j. Epsy Lauline Adams

Married: William C. Jennings

b1a2. Thomas Franklin Howell

b.7-11-1886/d.7-20-1897

b1a3. Mary Elizabeth Howell b.2-1-1888/d.9-17-1952

Married 12-7-1906 Jackson Co., MS 8/209:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

13

Benjamin B. Rouse b.7-3-1881/d.7-22-1968  
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS  
Mo: Tabitha Rouse b.circa 1855  
Fa: Blanton Burlington Rouse  
Mo: Mary Tyson  
Fa: Unknown  
Bro: Wallace R. Rouse b.circa 1880  
Mar: ?? Stringer - No children

Children:

b1a3a. Hazel Vermae Rouse  
b.11-26-1907/d.11-8-1909  
Buried Shady Grove Cem., George  
Co., MS

b1a3b. Della E. Rouse b.circa 1910  
Married 11-23-1927 George Co., MS  
3/213: Wayne J. Ditsworth Sr.

Children:

b1a3b1. Beulah Mae Ditsworth  
Married: William Evans  
Children:  
b1a3b1a. William Kenneth Evans  
b1a3b1b. John Stephen Evans  
b1a3b1c. Robert Wayne Evans

b1a3b2. Mary Alice Ditsworth  
b1a3b3. Hazel Ditsworth  
Married: Robert Edward  
"Eddie" Gilstrap

Children:

b1a3b3a. Robert Edward  
Gilstrap II  
b1a3b3b. Thomas Wayne  
Gilstrap  
b1a3b3c. Elizabeth Lou  
Gilstrap

b1a3b4. Wayne J. Ditsworth Jr.  
Married: Carolyn Adams  
Children:  
b1a3b4a. Denise Ann Ditsworth  
b1a3b4b. Debra Francis  
Ditsworth  
b1a3b4c. Dale Michael  
Ditsworth

b1a3b5. Grady Ditsworth  
1st Marriage:  
Joan Ryan Beaver  
2nd Marriage: Christine  
Stramhart  
Children:  
b1a3b5a. Joseph Wayne  
Ditsworth  
b1a3b5b. Michael Stephen  
Ditsworth



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

14

b1a3b6. Nan Fay Ditsworth

b1a3c. Lottie G. Rouse b.10-17-1911  
1st Marriage 11-28-1935 George Co.,  
MS 5/132: Vester Leo Brown Sr  
b.4-6-1908/d.8-7-1970  
Buried Shady Grove Cem.,  
George Co., MS  
Fa: J. F. Brown  
Mo: Eunice

Children:

b1a3c1. Gwendolyn "Gwen" Brown  
Married: Donald E. Keel  
Children:  
b1a3c1a. Kathy Keel  
b1a3c1b. William L. Keel  
b1a3c1c. Paula Keel  
b1a3c1d. Monte Keel

b1a3c2. Vester Leo Brown Jr.

b1a3c3. Claudia Brown  
1st Marriage: Ronald Kirkland  
Children:  
b1a3c3a. Kimberly Kirkland  
b1a3c3b. Rhonda Kirkland  
b1a3c3c. Carey David Kirkland

2nd Marriage: ?? Jones

2nd Marriage 10-26-1976 George Co.,  
MS 54/259: Dewey H. Howell  
b.3-12-1908/d.10-22-1988  
Buried Hilltop Cem., George Co., MS  
Fa: John Thomas Howell  
Mo: Lucy Ellen Miller

b1a3d. Coleman C. Rouse b.circa 1915  
Married 3-6-1936 George Co., MS  
5/175: Orell Carpenter  
b.circa 1917

Children:

b1a3d1. Bertist Charlie Rouse  
Married: Anna Merle Slay  
Children:  
b1a3d1a. Timothy Rouse  
b1a3d1b. Sharlene Rouse  
b1a3d1c. Thomas Rouse  
b1a3d1d. Cynthia Beth-el  
Rouse b.3-15-1967  
Hattiesburg, MS  
Mar. 9-13-1986 Mobile  
Co., AL 198/81:  
David Thomas McCurley  
b.11-3-1963 AL  
Fa: Braxton Bragg  
McCurley  
Mo: Jonnie Hortense

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

15

Phillips

b1a3d2. Orell Rouse  
Married: Hiram J. Hedgepath  
Children:  
b1a3d2a. Jackie Hedgepath  
b1a3d2b. Mitchel Hedgepath  
b1a3d2c. Michael Hedgepath  
b1a3d2d. Rendy Orell  
Hedgepath

b1a3e. Fletcher F. Rouse b.circa 1916  
Married 9-30-1937 George Co., MS  
5/428: Mae Dixon  
Fa: C. C. Dixon  
Mo: Mandy

Children:  
b1a3e1. George Edward Rouse  
Married: Marlene Pence  
Children:  
b1a3e1a. Rachel Karen Rouse

b1a3e2. Melba Jean Rouse  
Married: Samuel Perry Hatcher  
Children:  
b1a3e2a. Tammy Jean Hatcher

b1a3f. Lillie L. Rouse  
b.circa 1919/d.10-1995  
Buried 10-16-1995 Mem. Gard. Mobile,  
Mobile Co., AL  
Married 7-8-1939 George Co., MS  
6/165: Floyd Scarborough  
b.circa 1908/d.before 1995  
Fa: George Scarbrough  
Mo: Martha

Children:  
b1a3f1. Dalton Edward Scarborough  
Married: Romens Billings  
Children:  
b1a3f1a. Lisa Diana  
Scarborough  
b1a3f1b. Don Edward  
Scarborough  
b1a3f1c. Zak Scarborough

b1a3f2. Wanda Fay Scarborough  
d.before 1995

b1a3f3. Myrna Ruth Scarborough  
Married: Thomas H. Maherg  
Children:  
b1a3f3a. Eric Jason (Gordon)  
Maherg

b1a3f4. Brenda Carol Scarborough  
1st Marriage: Relead E. Smith  
Children:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

16

b1a3f4a. Andy Relead Smith  
b1a3f4b. Jennifer Carol Smith

2nd Marriage: ?? Ridgeway

b1a3g. Welton W. "Jack" Rouse  
b.12-6-1920/d.4-1985  
Married 5-4-1941 George Co., MS 7/78:  
Addie Lee Williams b.circa 1922  
Fa: N. W. Williams  
Mo: Estelle

Children:

b1a3g1. Marvin Rouse  
Married: Sandra Stringfellow  
Children:  
b1a3g1a. Rhonda Rouse  
b1a3g1b. ? Rouse

b1a3g2. Patricia Rouse  
Married: Kenneth Silver  
Children:  
b1a3g2a. Kenneth Silver (Jr.)  
b1a3g2b. Selena Silver  
b1a3g2c. Kindall Silver

b1a3g3. Shelia Rouse  
Married: Bobby Crocker

b1a3h. Aquilla Ovenia Rouse  
1st Marriage: Willis L. Boutwell Sr.  
Children:

b1a3h1. Willis L. Boutwell Jr.  
Married: Joann Foscett  
Children:  
b1a3h1a. Lisa JoAnn Boutwell  
b1a3h1b. Tracy Marie Boutwell  
b1a3h1c. Shelly Patricia  
Boutwell

b1a3h2. Douglas Alton Boutwell  
Married: Connie Sanders  
Children:  
b1a3h2a. Douglas Scott  
Boutwell  
b1a3h2b. Pamela Jill Boutwell

b1a3h3. Edgar Boutwell

b1a3h4. Nancy Elizabeth Boutwell  
Married: Edward R. Widder  
Children:  
b1a3h4a. La Donna Elizabeth  
Widder

b1a3h5. Sharon Kathy Boutwell  
Married: Jerry L. Laster  
Children:  
b1a3h5a. Tony L. Laster

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

17

- b1a3h6. Diana LaFay Boutwell  
Married: Danny L. Laster Sr.  
Children:  
b1a3h6a. Danny L. Laster Jr.
- b1a3h7. Michael Gary Boutwell
- b1a3h8. Nathan Lamar Boutwell  
b.10-27-1958  
Married 3-16-1978 Mobile Co.,  
AL 156/298:  
Shelia Fay McArthur  
b.2-19-1957  
Fa: Dewey Carl McArthur  
Mo: Evelyn Lois Crooker
- b1a3h9. Cynthia Denis Boutwell  
2nd Marriage: Dewey Clifton Moffett  
b.7-13-1899 AL/d.8-8-1972  
Fa: R. Eugene "Genie" Moffett  
b.5-1878  
Mo: Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" ??  
b.circa 1880 AL
- b1a3i. Nettie Marie Rouse  
Married: Elton Trawick  
Children:  
b1a3i1. Theresa J. Trawick  
Married: Clyde Donnell  
Jenkins  
Children:  
b1a3i1a. Thomas Trawick  
Jenkins
- b1a3i2. Barbara Nadine Trawick  
Married: Edwin Norie Hasebe
- b1a3i3. Esther Paulette Trawick  
Married: John Herman  
Davenport
- b1a3i4. Sylvia Yvenne Trawick  
b1a3i5. Naomi Marie Trawick
- b1a3j. Albert Lamar Rouse  
Married: Billie Sue Dampeer  
Children:  
b1a3j1. Suzanne Rouse  
b1a3j2. Rebecca Rouse
- b1a3k. Audren Clifton Rouse A1c USAF Korea  
b.3-16-1933/d.3-14-1980  
Buried Shady Grove Cem., George  
Co., MS  
Married: Ethel "Betty" Martin b.4-28-  
1928/d.before 1995

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

18

Children:

b1a3k1. Deborah Rouse

1st Marriage: ?? Kearley

Children:

b1a3k1a. Sarena Kearley

b1a3k1b. Davey Kearley

2nd Marriage 4-14-1995 Mobile

Co., AL:

Julian Charles Mason Jr

Fa: J. C. Mason Sr

Deceased

Mo: Mary ??

Sis: Kathy Copeland

Bro: C. P. Mason

1st Mar: ??

Children:

a. Katie Mason

b. Alan Mason

b1a4. Rev. Cornelius Lorenzo Howell

b.6-29-1890/d.12-8-1966

1st Marriage 4-25-1920 Mobile Co., AL

50/692: Annie Ovidia Cowart

b.4-15-1896/d.3-5-1944

Both buried Refuge Methodist Church Cem.,  
George Co., MS

Fa: William Charles Cowart

b.8-15-1859 AL/d.4-3-1918

Married 3-16-1892 Mobile Co., AL

32/781:

Mo: Tamison Rebecca (Tamzon) Crabtree

b.2-2-1875/d.10-2-1947

Children:

b1a4a. Rev. James Edward Howell Sr.

b.3-16-1924/d.9-13-1994

Buried Refuge Cem., George Co., MS

Married 11-24-1941 George Co., MS

7/408: Katherine Annie Thornton

b.circa 1923

Fa: C. C. Thornton

Mo: Edna

Children:

b1a4a1. James Edward Howell Jr.

Married: Carolyn Jane Watt

Children:

b1a4a1a.

James Edward Howell III

b1a4a1b. Barbara Ann Howell

b1a4a1c. DeAngela Faye Howell

b1a4a1d. Thomas Howell

b1a4a2. Billy Wayne Howell

Res: DeKalb, MS

Married: Mary Diane Ishee

Children:

b1a4a2a. Sheila Lynn Howell



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

19

b1a4a3. Peggy Ann Howell  
Res: Escatawpa, MS  
Married:  
Donald Jerome "Don" Williams  
Children:  
b1a4a3a.  
Steven Wayne Williams  
b1a4a3b.  
Donald Scott Williams

b1a4a4. Laura Marie Howell  
Res: Agricola, MS  
Married: David Carl Eaves  
Children:  
b1a4a4a. James Everett Eaves

b1a4b. Johnnie Truman Howell b.circa 1924  
Married 2-15-1946 George Co., MS  
14/531: Nancy Maxine Cochran  
b.circa 1928  
Fa: Henry Alexander Cochran  
b.7-5-1893/d.2-6-1983  
Mo: Ella Moody  
b.8-6-1895/d.7-9-1980  
Fa: Edwin Moody  
Mo: Annie Bell Shepherd  
?? Fa: J. E. Moody  
Mo: Sabra Annabelle Sheppard b.1870  
Fa: John H. Sheppard  
b.9-23-1820/d.9-5-1895  
Married 1860:  
Mo: Aletha Cochran-Goff b.1832

Children:  
b1a4b1. Patricia Ann Howell  
b.1-11-1947  
Married 9-2-1966 George Co.,  
MS 50/245: James Douglas  
Howard b.8-13-1946  
Fa: James T. Howard  
Mo: Lois Bexley  
Children:  
b1a4b1a. Keith Allen Howard  
b1a4b1b. Kendall Ray Howard  
b1a4b1c. Melinda Ann Howard

b1a4b1d. Kellie Marie Howard  
b.7-17-1976  
Married 4-9-1993  
George Co., MS 62/582:  
Thomas Dale Hicks  
b.4-3-1973  
Fa: Robert L. Stephenson  
Mo: Elizabeth J. Dixon

b1a4b2. Dana Andrew Howell  
b.3-22-1954  
1st Marriage 1-28-1974 George  
Co., MS 53/202:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

20

Susan Loraine Davis  
b.1-27-1956  
Fa: Albert L. Davis  
d.5-3-1988 age 79  
Mo: Ida Lee Richardson  
Children:  
b1a4b2a.  
Susan "Melissa" Howell  
b1a4b2b. Nancy Lee Howell  
  
2nd Marriage: ??  
  
3rd Marriage 6-19-1992 George  
Co., MS 62/403:  
Lorraine Howell b.1-27-1956

b1a4c. William Ray "Willie" Howell  
b.9-5-1925  
Married 6-2-1971 George Co., MS  
52/132:  
Syvilla Mae Prescott Henderson  
b.11-1-1924/d.12-1998  
Buried Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS  
Fa: R. P. Prescott  
Mo: Lillie  
Children: Step children  
b1a4c1. Jerry Ross Henderson  
b1a4c2. Doris Glendene Henderson  
Married: Dowling  
  
b1a4c3. Judith Elaine Henderson  
b.8-14-1950  
Fa: Addie Henderson  
Mo: Syvilla Mae Prescott  
Married 2-16-1969 George Co.,  
MS 51/210:  
Benjamin F. "Bennie" Howell  
b.8-19-1946  
Children: See below  
  
b1a4c4. Glen Edward Henderson  
b1a4c5. Robert Mark Henderson  
b1a4c6. Barbara Sue Henderson  
Married: ?? Maxfield

b1a4d. Rev. Lonnie Eugene Howell  
b.9-23-1928 Res: Saucier, MS  
Married 12-13-1952 Washington Co., AL  
12/58: Mary Jo Caten b.7-20-1934  
Children:  
b1a4d1. Rev. Stephen Wayne Howell  
b.1-16-1954  
1st Marriage 6-9-1973 George  
Co., MS 53/18:  
Anita Carol Havard  
b.3-15-1955/d.5-8-1984  
Fa: Lee Roy Havard

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

21

Mo: Sarah Rebecca Hyatt  
Buried Corinth Bap. Ch. Cem.,  
George Co., MS

Children:  
b1a4d1a. Stephen Eugene  
"Stevie" Howell b.2-6-1975  
b1a4d1b.  
Stephanie Rebecca Howell  
b.8-17-1981

2nd Marriage 10-26-1985 Stone  
Co., MS 13/55:  
Karen Lott b.7-13-1960  
Fa: Otis Reynolds Lott  
Mo: Odell Bond

b1a4d2. Elizabeth Fay "Beth" Howell  
b.5-31-1956  
Married 11-16-1984 George  
Co., MS 58/433:  
Randy A. Mizell  
b.3-18-1957  
Fa: David W. Mizell  
Mo: Mrytis Gibson

b1a4d3. Robert Paul "Bobby" Howell  
b.1-18-1960  
1st Marriage 6-20-1981 George  
Co., MS 56/441: Teresa  
Charleen Havard  
b.12-17-1963  
Fa: Colin Campbell  
Havard  
Mo: Sara William  
Matthews

Children:  
b1a4fd3a. Creed Howell  
2nd Marriage 4-30-1999 George  
Co., MS: Sharon M. Tillman  
Fa: Alton Tillman  
Mo: Marlene

Step Children:  
b1a4fd3b. Austin McLeod  
b1a4fd3c. Dustin McLeod

b1a4d3. Elizabeth "Beth" Howell  
b.5-31-1956  
Married 11-16-1984 George  
Co., MS 58/433:  
Randy A. Mizell  
Fa: David W. Mizell  
Mo: Myrtis Gibson

b1a4e. Rev. Gilbert Vernell Howell  
Res: Baton Rouge, LA  
Married: Betty Lou Laird  
Children:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

22

b1a4e1. Bobby Glenn Howell  
b1a4e2. Denecia Ann Howell  
b1a4e3. Terry Lynn Howell

2nd Marriage 9-18-1958 Washington Co., AL  
12/211: Susie Powell Dees b.8-3-1900 Widow  
Fa: Hiram Mose Powell  
Mo: Delilah Dees

b1a5. Cadmus Eugene Howell b.11-9-1892/d.6-1-1967  
Buried Refuge Methodist Church Cem.,  
George Co., MS  
1st Marriage 1-15-1916 George Co., MS 1/260:  
Lola Gertrude Childress  
Fa: Moses Ripley Childress  
Mo: Marietta Tanner Rouse  
Fa: Valentine Tanner  
b.2-14-1818/d.5-3-1891  
Fa: John Willis Tanner  
Mo: Mary Doretha Baker  
Mo: Martha Walker

Children:

b1a5a. Catherine Virginia Howell b.3-5-1914  
Adopted  
Married 7-30-1942 Mobile Co., AL  
64/571: James Henry "Jack" Bachar  
b.3-19-1912/d.10-1-1991  
Buried Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, AL

Children:

b1a5a1. Jacqueline Katherine Bachar  
b.9-22-1938

Married:

William Edward Callender,  
Col. b.9-17-1937

Children:

b1a5a1a. Virginia Adele  
Callender b.11-4-1959  
Married 3-19-1983: John  
Kenneth Hawkins  
Children:  
b1a5a1a1. Jacqueline  
Elaine Hawkins  
b.9-26-1984

b1a5a1b. Cynthia Quin  
Callender

b1a5a1c. Tamara Renee  
Callender

b1a5a1d. William Edward  
Callender III b.4-6-1969

b1a5a2. Glenn Ralph Bachar  
Died from heart attack while  
inspecting property alone.  
b.circa 1941/d.7-3-1991  
Married: Ilene Haddow  
Children:  
b1a5a2a. Glen J. Bachar

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

23

b1a5b. Mary Marjorie Howell b.10-31-1916  
Married 10-6-1942 Mobile Co., AL  
69/359: Paul Eugene Bumgarner  
Children: None

2nd Marriage 10-20-1929 George Co., MS  
3/399: Jeanette Gibson  
b.6-9-1904/d.3-22-1992  
Buried Refuge Methodist Church Cem.,  
George Co., MS

Children:

b1a5d. Albert Wesley Howell

b1a5e. Thomas Calvin Howell  
Res: West Chicago, IL  
Married: Marie Irene Karnelsky (d)  
Children:  
b1a5e1. Thomas Calvin Howell (Jr)  
b1a5e2. Anthony Eugene Howell  
b1a5e3. Michael John Howell

b1a5f. Melberta Ovenia Howell b.circa 1935  
Married 12-23-1954 Greene Co., MS  
19/320: Jerry Lee Davis b.circa 1933  
Fa: Charlie C. Davis  
Children:  
b1a5f1. Majorie Ann Davis

b1a6. Rev. Marcus Napoleon Howell  
b.5-24-1895/d.4-21-1980  
1st Marriage 9-24-1922 George Co., MS:  
Mary Ann Byrd b.9-21-1888/d.1-21-1957  
Both buried Refuge Methodist Church Cem.,  
George Co., MS

Children:

b1a6a. Iona Elizabeth Howell  
b.circa 1924/d.8-5-1995 age 71  
Buried Refuge Cem., George Co., MS  
Married 4-17-1948 George Co., MS  
21/366: Marion Havard b.circa 1925  
Fa: Hubbard Havard  
Mo: Eva

Children:

b1a6a1. James Marion Havard  
Married: Rose Breeding  
Reside: Nacogdoches, TX  
Children:  
b1a6a1a. Jeffery Paul Havard  
Res: Ft Hood, TX  
b2a6a1b. Christy Havard  
Res: Nacogdoches, TX

b1a6a2. Mary Elizabeth Havard  
Res: Jackson, MS

b1a6a3. Julia Ann Havard  
Res: Jackson, MS

b1a6a4. Marjorie Sue Havard



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

24

Res: Tacoma, WN

b1a6b. Maurice Franklin Howell Sr.  
b.12-19-1926  
Married 4-30-1949 Mobile Co., AL  
81/538: Inez Morgan b.10-1-1926  
Fa: Clarence Green Morgan  
Mo: Lucy Pearl Norwood

Children:

b1a6b1. Maurice Franklin Howell Jr.  
b.4-22-1951/d.1-15-1981  
Married 2-14-1973 Mobile Co.,  
AL 134/758:  
Buried Crawford Methodist  
Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Peggy Jean Babcock  
b.10-14-1954  
Fa: Judson C. Babcock Jr  
Mo: Nelda Baxley

Children:

b1a6b1a. Maurice Franklin  
Howell III  
b1a6b1b. Bridgette Denise  
Howell

b1a6b2. Marvin Lynn Howell

Res: Mobile, AL

b1a6b4. Marcus Glenn Howell

Res: San Diego, CA

b1a6c. Ralph Byrd Howell b.circa 1928  
Married 10-10-1952 Greene Co., MS  
16/515: Lillian Breland  
b.circa 1926  
Fa: Nollie Breland  
Mo: Ruby

Children:

b1a6c1. Wanda Carol Howell  
b1a6c2. Eunice Maria Howell

2nd Marriage 5-18-1957 George Co., MS  
45/670: Minnie Lee Tilley b.circa 1902  
Fa: Marshall J. Marble  
Mo: Mary E.

b1a7. Lula Ovenia Howell b.6-27-1897/d.7-1985 LA  
Married 7-2-1922 George Co, MS: Neal Love  
b.5-14-1894/d.10-1981 LA

Children:

b1a7a. Minnie Lee Love  
Married: Thomas Elwood Windsor  
Children:  
b1a7a1. Thomas Neal Windsor  
Married:  
Elizabeth Annette Woodard  
Children:  
b1a7a1a.  
Pamela Annette Windsor

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

25

b1a7a1b. Jerry Thomas Windsor

b1a7a2. Winnie Mae Windsor  
Married: Kyle Jennings  
Children:  
b1a7a2a.  
Kyla Charmine Jennings  
b1a7a2b.  
Tanya Elizabeth Jennings

b1a7a3. Joseph Elwood Windsor

b1a7b. Joseph Carl Love  
Married: Gracie V. Prestrige  
Children:  
b1a7b1. Patricia Annett Love  
Married:  
Charles Robert Parker  
Children:  
b1a7b1a.  
Jennifer Joann Parker

b1a7b2. Barbara Lee Love  
Married: Van Raymon Bolton  
Children:  
b1a7b2a.  
Angela Michell Bolton

b1a7c. Alpha Mae Love  
Married: Thomas Alvin Elkins  
Children:  
b1a7c1. Sandra Elkins  
Married: Marlon Oliver Moore

b1a7c2. Thomas Daniel Elkins (d)

b1a7c3. Katherine Elkins  
Married: Travis Eugene Pipes

b1a7c4. Charles Wayne Elkins  
b1a7c5. Charlotte Elkins

b1a8. Epsey Jane Howell b.7-16-1899/d.4-22-1976  
Married 2-28-1929 George Co., MS 3/337:  
Earl Judd Ditsworth  
b.12-13-1899/d.2-22-1977  
Both buried Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS  
No Children

b1a9. Hillard Hubert Howell  
b.6-26-1901/d.9-12-1989  
Buried Refuge UMC Cem., George Co., MS  
Married 6-3-1928 George Co., MS 3/267:  
Mary Kate Keel b. Clark Co., AL  
Fa: Gates Alexander Keel  
Fa: Alexander Keel  
Mo: Mary Gates  
Mo: Martha Jane Morgan

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

26

Fa: Robert J. Morgan  
Mo: Sarah Wright

Children:

b1a9a. Thurman Hendrick Howell  
Married 8-18-1956 George Co., MS  
44/521: Willie Edna Cooper  
Fa: Dan Cooper  
Mo: Bertie

Children:

b1a9a1. Paula Denise Howell  
Married 6-17-1982 Mobile Co.,  
AL 177/606:  
Samuel Victor Savie

b1a9a2. Cheryl Lynn Howell

b1a9a3. Lisa Dawn Howell b.10-7-1961  
Married 11-9-1981 Mobile Co.,  
AL 174/670:  
Travis Michael Baxter  
b.10-21-1960  
Fa: Travis Bruner Baxter  
Fa: Hubert Lee Baxter  
Mo: Mabel Marie Courtney  
Mo: Margaret Emmerson  
Children:  
b1a9a3a. Justin Michael  
Baxter b.1984  
b1a9a3b. Blake Ashford Baxter  
b.9-5-1986  
b1a9a3c. Tyler Garrett Baxter  
b.5-30-1989  
b1a9a3d. Hillary Denise  
Baxter b.2-22-1991  
b1a9a3e. Travis Parker Baxter  
b.7-1-1992

b1a9b. Myrtle Lee Howell  
Married 12-5-1953 Mobile Co., AL  
86/581: Luther Erwin Clements

Children:

b1a9b1. Steven Erwin Clements  
b1a9b2. Cynthia Lynn Clements  
b1a9b3. Katie Laura Clements

b1a9c. Mavis Laverne Howell b.2-11-1934  
1st Marriage: ??  
2nd Marriage 4-4-1959 Mobile Co., AL  
94/292: Rev. Francis Keith Scott  
b.8-8-1930  
Fa: Floyd Earl Scott Jr  
Mo: Alice Virginia Williamson

Children:

b1a9c1. Derrick Keith Scott  
b.12-28-1960  
1st Marriage 5-23-1980 LNR  
George Co., MS:  
Melanie Ruth Wachsman

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

27

- b.7-18-1960  
Fa: Mendel H. Wachsman  
Mo: Bessie Nell Jones  
2nd Marriage: ??
- b1a9c2. Mark Todd Scott b.3-19-1962  
Married 8-14-1981 George Co.,  
MS:  
Angela Renee Wachsman  
b.6-23-1962  
Fa: Mendel H. Wachsman  
Mo: Bessie Nell Jones
- b1a9c3. Tara Celesta Scott  
b.4-28-1963  
Married 4-22-1989 George Co.,  
MS:  
Presley Donald Mallett  
b.10-4-1962  
Fa: Harrell M. Mallett  
Mo: Matilda Garkens
- b1a9c4. Seth Ashley Scott b.12-6-1965  
Married 3-29-1986 George Co.,  
MS:  
Carolee Tipton  
b.1-7-1965  
Fa: Raymond E. Tipton  
Mo: Bobbye McRae
- b1a9c5. Rhett Howell Scott  
Married 3-16-1987 Mobile Co.,  
AL 200/230:  
Suzanne Hempstead Howell  
b.9-27-1958  
Fa: J. D. Hempstead  
Mo: Essie Lou Howell
- b1a9c6. Bryan Francis Scott  
Married: Charity Boatwright  
b.Tupelo, MS  
Fa. William Boatwright  
Children:  
b1a9c6a. Ethan Dane Scott  
b.7-13-1994
- b1a9c7. Paul Anthony Scott
- b1a9c8. Heath Elliot Scott  
Married 5-31-1997 Yazoo City,  
MS: Leslie Rebecca Roark  
Fa: Garry Roark  
Fa: Ubon Roak  
Mo: Bettye
- b1a9d. Rev. Hollis Jessie Howell b.cir. 1937  
Married 2-11-1956 George Co., MS  
43/816: Mary Jo Eiland

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

28

Fa: T. F. Eiland  
Mo: Etta

Children:

b1a9d1. Hollis Dewayne Howell

b1a9d2. Sheila Renae Howell

Married 12-22-1979 Enterprise

UMC, Enterprise:

Mark Alan Stephens

Fa: Edward N. Stephens Sr

Fa: Burton Stephens

Mo: Tressie

Mo: ?? Morton

b1a9d3. Vickie Karen Howell

b1a9e. Austin Henry Howell

b.1938/d.7-21-1938

George Co., MS Death Record

b1a9f. Lester Riley Howell Sr.

Married 6-28-1958 George Co., MS

47/139: Anna Lois Chisholm

Fa: L. T. Chisholm

Mo: Effie L.

Children:

b1a9f1. Angelia Joy Howell

b1a9f2. Terry Diane Howell

b1a9f3. Kelly Lane Howell

b1a9f4. Lester Riley Howell jr.

b1a9g. Rev. Lloyd Glenn Howell

Married: Mary Catherine Core

Children:

b1a9g1. Lenece Michelle Howell

b1a9g2. Gregory Allen Howell

b1a9g3. Julia Ann Howell

b.3-17-1946/d.12-5-1946

Buried Hilltop Cem.,

George Co., MS

b1a9g4. Phillip Myron Howell

b1a9g5. David Eric Howell

b1a9h. Linda Lanelle Howell b.2-11-1947

Married 8-10-1974 Jackson Co., MS

125/67: John Frank Kirkpatrick Jr

b.3-9-1926

Fa: John Frank Kirkpatrick Sr

Mo: Edith Frances Waldon

b1a9i. Shirley Ann Howell b.11-24-1949

Married 11-17-1973 George Co., MS

53/145: John Wallace Roberts Jr.

b.7-23-1951

Fa: J. W. Roberts Sr

Mo: Claudine Palone



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

29

Children:

b1a9i1. Nacole "Monica" Roberts

b1a10. Hulda Annabell (Hilda) Howell

b.12-1-1903/d.6-3-1974

Married 11-23-1923 George Co., MS:

Louis Napoleon Howell

b.10-12-1897/d.8-26-1965

Both buried Hilltop Cem., George Co., MS

Children: See under Louis N. Howell below

b1a10a. Rev. Elder Howell Sr.

b1a10b. Rosella Howell

b1a10c. Marcella Howell

b1a10d. Clemon Howell b.4-29-1931/d.2-8-1984

b1a10e. Metro Howell, Sr. b.circa 1933

b1a10f. Louis Mason "Pistol" Howell

b.circa 1937

b1a10g. Vermelle Howell b.circa 1938

b1a10h. Estelle Howell b.circa 1940

b1a10i. Clayton Howell

b1a10j. Sanford "Joe" Howell Sr.

b.11-21-1943

b1a10k. Dorothy Nell Howell b.1-15-1945

b1a10l. Julia Ann Howell

b.3-17-1946/d.12-5-1946

Buried Hilltop Cem.(Fairley Cem.),

George Co., MS

b1a10m. Louis Napoleon Howell Jr.

b.4-18-1947

b1a10n. Alton Howell KIA WWII

b1b. Peter Monroe Howell b.11-25-1861/d.10-3-1938

George Co., MS Death Record

1st Marriage 5-23-1886 Jackson Co., MS 3/266:

Mary Ann Howell

b.11-24-1872/d.5-7-1899

Both buried Hilltop Cem. (Fairley Cem.),

George Co., MS

Fa: Henry H. Howell Sr

Mo: Almedia "Meedy" Reeves

Children:

b1b1. Simon Sullivan Howell b.8-21-1886/d.9-1-1945

Married 12-25-1927 George Co., MS 3-224:

Mrs. Nellie Rebecca Cowart Howell

b.7-21-1893/d.10-22-1976

Both buried Hilltop Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: William Charles Cowart

b.8-15-1859 AL/d.4-3-1918

Married 3-16-1892 Mobile Co., AL

32/781:

Mo: Tamison Rebecca (Tamzon) Crabtree

b.2-2-1875/d.10-2-1947

Children: 1

b1b1a. Annie Louise Howell

b.9-17-1920/d.5-10-1963

Married 2-27-1937 George Co., MS 5/341:

Fred B. Havard

b.10-16-1914/d.7-21-1963

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

30

Fa: Try Washington Havard  
Mo: Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Howell  
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George  
Co., MS

Children:

b1b1a1. Nelda Faye Havard b.circa 1940  
Died age 45/46 years  
1st Marriage 7-11-1956 George  
Co., MS 44/318: Manuel R. Seals  
b.circa 1939  
Fa: A. J. Seals  
Mo: Lizzie

Children: 2

b1b1a1a. Pam Seals  
Married: Tim McDonald  
Children:  
b1b1a1a1. Scotty McDonald  
b1b1a1a2. April McDonald

b1b1a1b. Tammy Seals  
Married: Jesse Williams  
Grandmother: Ola Williams  
Children:  
b1b1a1b1. Name Unk.

2nd Marriage: Charles Ivey

b1b1a2. Carol Jean Havard  
b.12-25-1943/d.4-30-1976  
Married 4-16-1960 George Co., MS  
47/599: William Charles Gibson  
b.11-11-1939  
Fa: William C. "Buster" Gibson  
Mo: Bertie Lee Howell  
Children: See below

b1b1b. Cecil Sullivan Howell  
b.circa 1925/d.3-11-1998  
Married 7-18-1946 George Co., MS  
16/173: Carolyn Evelyn Colson  
b.circa 1931/d.5-17-1998  
Both buried Antioch Cem., George Co., MS  
Fa: Oscar Colson  
Mo: Irene

Children:

b1b1b1. Evelyn Elaine Howell  
b.7-12-1947  
Married 6-3-1967 George Co.,  
MS 50/419: John Wesley Cochran  
Fa: Woodrow Cochran  
Mo: Corine Meadows

Children:

b1b1b1a. John Wesley Cochran  
Jr  
b1b1b1b. Timothy Paul Cochran  
b1b1b1c. Joseph Cecil Cochran

b1b1b1d. Thomas Andrew

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

31

Cochran d.before 1998

b1b1b2. Rebecca Irene Howell  
b.5-14-1950  
Married 8-6-1971 Jackson Co.,  
MS 116/523:  
Lesley Erwin Cowart  
b.5-14-1948  
Fa: Lesley H. Cowart  
Mo: Helen Marie Howell  
Children:  
b1b1b2a. Lesley Cecil Cowart  
b1b1b2b. Jeffrey Erwin Cowart

b1b1b3. Cecilia Faye Howell  
d.before 1998

b1b2. Frank Lewis Howell b.2-29-1889/d.11-7-1923  
George Co., MS Death Record  
Woodman Of the World  
Married 1-25-1913 44/655 Mobile Co. AL:  
Nellie Rebecca Cowart  
b.7-21-1893 AL/d.10-22-1976  
Both buried Hilltop Cem. (Fairley Cem.),  
George Co., MS  
Children: 1  
No children listed in 1920 census

b1b3. Aletha Ann (Oletha) Howell  
b.4-4-1891/d.6-2-1920  
Children: Reared by their grandfather  
b1b3a. Hubert Lee Howell  
b.6-26-1910/d.5-29-1979  
Married 8-25-1940 George Co., MS  
6/452: Bertie Lee Cochran  
b.9-4-1920/d.9-7-1982  
Both buried Cross Roads Meth Cem.,  
George Co., MS  
Children:

b1b3a1. Hubert Ray Howell  
b.11-10-1941  
1st Marriage 2-8-1962 Jackson  
Co., MS 101/56:  
Mary Annice Ball  
b.12-10-1944  
Fa: Underwood Ball  
Mo: Mary Elberta Lucky  
Children:  
b1b3a1a. Patricia Kay Howell  
b.12-15-1963 MS  
1st Marriage 3-25-1982  
Mobile Co., AL 176/414:  
Charles Anthony Swank  
b.12-27-1958 MO  
Fa: Lee Edwin Swank  
Mo: Agnes Leona Bosarge  
2nd Marriage:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

32

Forest Barbour  
Children:  
b1b3a1a1. Jonathan  
Edward Barbour  
b1b3a1a2. Tiffany Kay  
Barbour

2nd Marriage 2-26-1966 George  
Co., MS 50/82:  
Rebecca Pauline Sylvester  
b.6-11-1948  
Fa: Charles Willis Sylvester  
d.3-21-1984 age 75  
Mo: Annie M. Jenkins  
Children:  
b1b3a1b. Rhonda S. Howell  
b.4-6-1967  
Married 7-24-1992  
George Co., MS 62/417  
Enoch H. Brown  
b.5-8-1963  
Fa: Jimmie Brown  
Mo: Eula King

b1b3a2. Homer L. Howell b.5-13-1946  
Married 1-17-1969 George Co.,  
MS 51/192: Mildred Ann Davis  
b.7-19-1946  
Fa: Jessie M. Davis  
Mo: Janell Elliott

b1b3b. Carl Otis Howell b.11-16-1913  
1st Marriage 2-16-1935 George Co., MS  
5/38: Freddie Henington  
b.circa 1915  
Bro: Aubry Henington  
2nd Marriage: Mamie Lee Tumbleston  
Children:  
b1b3b1. Rosie Lee Howell  
Married: Harold T. Dukes

b1b3b2. Robert Carl Howell  
d.11-16-1942 Age 1  
Death Record George Co., MS

b1b3b3. Ann Howell  
Married: Jimmie Harvey

b1b3c. Male Stillborn 6-2-1920  
George Co., MS Death Record

b1b4. Margaret R. "Maggie" Howell  
b.6-1892 MS/d.3-25-1932  
George Co., MS Death Record  
Married 4-19-1913 George Co., MS 1/133:  
Levi Miller b.4-5-1892/d.11-11-1954  
Buried Cross Roads Meth Ch Cem., George Co., MS  
(1st wife 4-1-1911 George Co, MS

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

33

1/39: Alba V. Howell d.12-13-1911

Age 16

3rd wife; Cora Lee Beavers)

Children:

b1b4a. Ollie Miller b.circa 1916

Married 3-20-1937 George Co., MS

5/349: Rusha Fuqua b.circa 1919

Fa: John Fuqua

Mo: Ella Rusk

b1b4b. J. P. Miller b.circa 1928/d.4-5-1992

Married: 3-25-1950 Greene Co., MS

15/479: Olena Fay Howell

b.circa 1935/d.11-13-1999

Buried Corinth MBC Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: Lambert "Lam" Howell

Mo: Claricy Jane Havard

Children: See below

b1b4c. Rosie Lee Miller b.1932/d.2-4-1933

George Co., MS Death Record

b1b5. Lucy C. Howell b.10-11-1895/d.7-11-1904

Buried Hilltop Cem. (Fairley Cem.),

George Co., MS

2nd Marriage of PMH 1-21-1900 Jackson Co., MS

6/563:

Hattie L. Pierce b.circa 1880/d.11-6-1946

Buried Palistine Cem., Mobile Co., AL

b1b6. Henry Floyd Howell b.1-10-1902/d.after 1977

Res: Hollywood, SC

Never Married

b1b7. Ruby Olivia Howell b.2-9-1905/d.6-29-1977

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Never Married

Children:

b1b7a. John Huey Howell b.circa 1935

Married 9-24-1955 George Co., MS

43/98: Willene Havard b.circa 1934

Fa: Willis Havard

Mo: Ethylene Fairley

b1c. Charles Franklin "Frank" Howell Jr. b.circa 1865

Married 9-10-1913 George Co., MS 1/147:

Clara M. Pierce

2nd Marriage: ?? Allen

3rd Marriage; Frank Stephan

Fa: Willie Monroe Pierce

b.1-24-1869/d.17-20-1958

1st Marriage:

Mo: Ereate Mills

b1d. Cadmus Steed Howell b.6-17-1867 MS/d.10-9-1944

Married 11-14-1889 Mobile Co., AL 32/93:

Mary Ovenia Smith

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

34

b.3-14-1872/d.6-14-1956

Both buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

b1d1. Eva Loreina Howell b.circa 1890/d.LA

Married 12-24-1914 Mobile Co., AL 46/407:

James Andrew Crowell d.LA

Children:

b1d1a. Perry Crowell

b1d1b. James "Jim" Crowell

Res: Baton Rouge, LA

b1d1c. Cadmus Crowell

b1d1d. Johnnie Crowell

b1d1e. Marcella Crowell Res: Baton Rouge, LA

b1d2. Lounis Howell b.circa 1893

b1d3. Albert M. Howell b.11-6-1901/d.8-30-1926

Buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

b1e. Samuel L. Howell b.7-19-1869/d.3-16-1959

Married 12-26-1894 Mobile Co., AL 33/741:

Martha F. "Patsy" Pierce (Pearce)

b.9-23-1869 AL/d.8-18-1950

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

b1e1. Carrie L. Howell b.10-1-1894 MS/d.?2-1986

Married 12-31-1913 George Co., MS:

James J. Parker

b1e2. Olar Edwina Howell b.5-8-1897

b1e3. Mount Angelo Howell b.4-2-1899/d.5-16-1916

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

b1e4. Alice Marie Howell b.2-4-1901

b1e5. Agnes Ethel Howell b.5-10-1903/d.9-11-1989

Married 9-21-1936 Harrison Co., MS 47/266:

Murrah Dewitt (Murray) Howell

b.circa 1906

Fa: Eli Howell

Mo: Martha Jane "Pole" Howell

b1e6. Bruno Carlton Howell b.2-8-1906/d.5-22-1925

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

b1e7. Howell Infant son b&d 8-10-1910

b1e8. Clara Odessa (Oletha) Howell b.10-15-1914

Married 7-6-1946 George Co., MS 16/112:

Aaron Owen Tanner

b.8-28-1918/d.5-19-1991

Buried Tanner Chapel Cem., George Co., MS

Fa; Mose Tanner

Mo: Addie

Children:

b1e8a. Betty Tanner

Married: ?? Seymous



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

35

*Daughter of Phillip Jr.  
& Rebecca  
Rogers Howell  
on p. 3*

2nd Marriage of Charles F. Howell 2-9-1890 Mobile Co.,  
AL 32/193: Sophie Finley

b2. Levisa "Vicey" Howell b.circa 1840 MS

Married: Blanton Burlington "Snow" Rouse Jr.

b.1837 MS/d.1912

Nickname due to premature white hair  
Buried Crossroads Meth. Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: Blanton Burlington Rouse Sr

b.circa 1805 SC

Fa: Burwell Rouse Sr

Mo: Mary Jane Byrd

Mo: Mary "Polly" Tyson (Debose)

b.circa 1816 GA (LA)

Children: all born in MS

a. John Andrew B. Rouse b.circa

1836

Mar: Rebecca ??

b. Blanton Burlington Rouse Jr

b.1840

c. Jane Rouse b.circa 1841

Mar: George Weldy

d. David Rouse b.circa 1841

e. Burrell Rouse

b.circa 1846/d.4-20-1917

Mar: Alice Reeves

Children:

e1. Hubert M. "Hub" Rouse Sr

Married: Mary Reeves

f. Mary Melissa Rouse

b.12-19-1849 MS/d.9-27-1939

Mar: Caleb Monroe Howell

g. Samuel David Rouse

b.1846/d.11-1-1932

Mar: Alice Parker b.1860/d.1914

Both Crossroads Cem.

Children:

g1. Quitman Joseph Rouse

b.1-15-1878/d.6-21-1975

Bur. Cross Roads UMC Cem

1st Mar: Ora Lee "Lela"

Williams

Children:

g1a. Ella Jeanetta Rouse

d.10-7-1994 age 77

Married: Joe Vesely

g1b. Herman Rouse

g1c. Norman Rouse

g1d. Ethel Rouse Stevens

2nd Mar: Sabra Allman

3rd Mar: Pearlle Clark

Miller

h. Redding Rouse Sr.

b.3-11-1853/d.8-13-1913

Mar: Frances Howell

i. Tabitha "Bitha" Rouse

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

36

b.circa 1855

Children:

i1. Wallace R. Rouse b.ca 1880  
i2. Benjamin B. "Ben" Rouse  
b.7-3-1881/d.7-22-1968  
Mar: Mary Elizabeth Howell  
Mar. 3-15-1856 Jackson Co., MS:  
Jesse Brannan

Children:

i3. John E. Brannan  
i4. Sophia E. Brannan  
i5. Webster "Webb" Brannan  
i6. Bertison "Bert" Brannan  
j. Mary Ann Rouse  
b.2-14-1854/d.2-4-1937  
Mar: Benjamin M. "Benny" Reeves  
b.2-16-1858/d.9-15-1907

Children:

b2a. Andrew Rouse b.circa 1863  
Married 5-4-1887 Jackson Co., MS: Mary Etta Tanner  
b.2-2-1867/d.3-26-1942 George Co., MS  
Fa: Valentine Tanner  
Mo: Martha Walker

Children:

b2a1. Edward Louis Rouse b.1888 MS/d.1925  
Married: Odie V. Davis b.1892 MS/d.1950  
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS  
Fa: Samuel Davis  
of John Davis Family

Children:

b2a1a. Ethel Rouse b.circa 1913  
1st Marriage 12-24-1934 George Co.,  
MS 5/17: Roscoe Walker b.circa 1912  
Fa: H. W. Walker  
Mo: Clara

b2a1b. Herman Louis Rouse

b.10-10-1914/d.1-5-1990  
Maj USA WWII & Korea  
Married 6-8-1942 Jackson Co., MS  
35/496: Mary Ellen Childress  
b.2-22-1923/d.8-17-1998  
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George  
Co., MS  
Fa: Lyman Randall Childress  
b.9-11-1899 MS/d.2-16-1963  
Married 12-24-1921 George  
Co., MS:  
Mo: Claudia Aline Dickerson  
b.12-7-1903/d.1-26-1988  
Both buried Shady Grove  
Cem., George Co., MS  
Fa: William Lorenzo Dickerson  
Mo: Arcolia Sylvia Eubanks  
Children: None

b2a1c. Jessie Lee Rouse

b.circa 1922/d.before 1982

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

37

- Married 3-21-1941 George Co., MS  
7/33: Jesse W. Shavers  
h.circa 1918  
Fa: J. L. Shavers  
Mo: Ollie
- b2a2. Charles E. Rouse b.circa 1894  
Married 7-11-1937 George Co., MS 5/397:  
Riba Breland b.circa 1912  
Fa: Riley E. Breland  
Mo: Nancy
- b2a3. Oliver A. "Ollie" Rouse b.circa 1896 Married  
2-5-1927 George Co., MS 3/128: Alice Rouse
- b2b. Ancie Belle "Annie" Rouse b.circa 1865/d.3-27-1930  
Widow George Co., MS Death Record  
Married 12-20-1888 Jackson Co., MS :  
John Arnold d.before 1910  
Children:  
b2b1. Lawrence Arnold b.circa 1891
- b2b2. Artie Arnold b.1895/d.1937  
Married 5-1-1914 George Co., MS:  
Lucille Reeves b.1894/d.1949  
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS  
Children:  
b2b2a. Andrew Arnold b.1921/d.1-7-1922  
George Co., MS Death Record
- b2b3. Leona Arnold b.circa 1898  
Married 4-6-1914 George Co., MS:  
George Parker
- b2c. Obedience Rouse b.circa 1870 MS
- b2d. Charles Ransom Rouse b.circa 1872/d.6-19-1942  
Death Record George Co., MS  
Married 12-24-1896 Jackson Co., MS:  
Sabra Ellen Reeves b.circa 1877  
Mo: Mary Reeves b.circa 1854 MS  
Children:  
b2d1. Lillie R. Rouse b.10-12-1900/d.after 1986  
Married 10-31-1918 George Co., MS 1/397:  
James Marvin Howell  
b.9-28-1897/d.5-13-1978  
Both buried Cross Roads Methodist  
Church Cem., George Co., MS  
Fa: Benjamin Howell  
Mo: Isabell Davis
- b2d2. Beaurica E. "Burcie" Rouse  
b.1-19-1902 MS/d.3-7-1958  
Buried Cross Roads Meth Cem.,  
George Co., MS  
1st Marriage 2-17-1922 George Co., MS:  
Claud Beasley

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

38

2nd Marriage: Curnal King  
3rd Marriage: Clint Davis

b2d3. Mack Irvin (McErvin) Rouse  
b.2-25-1904 MS/d.11-5-1939  
George Co., MS Death Record  
Buried Cross Roads Meth Cem., George Co., MS  
Married 4-1-1926 George Co., MS 3/39:  
Sadie Goff d.after 1939

b2d4. Mary Ellen Rouse  
b.circa 1906 MS/d.11-13-1986  
Married: Dewey Miller  
Children:  
b2d4a. Bonnie Jean Miller  
Married: ?? Perkins

b2d4b. Shirley Jane Miller  
Married: ?? Smith

b2d4c. Linda Faye Smith  
Married: ?? Cochran

b2d5. Ethel Rouse b.circa 1908 MS  
Married 12-3-1927 George Co., MS 3/215:  
Walter Thomas "Blackun" Havard  
Fa: Try Washington Havard  
Children: See Walter Thomas "Blackun" Havard  
below

b2d6. Web Randall Rouse b.1919/d.2-22-1920  
Age 4 mo. George Co., MS Death Record

b2d7. Eula E. Rouse b.1910/d.1967  
Married 12-8-1934 George Co., MS 5/11:  
Robert H. Fuquay b.1914/d.1981  
Both buried Cross Roads Meth Cem., George  
Co., MS  
Fa: Andrew Fuquay  
Mo: Nancy E. Howell

b2d8. Annie Lee Rouse b.10-17-1912/d.6-8-1992  
Married 8-3-1935 George Co., MS 5/96:  
Coy Henderson Howell  
b.12-31-1911/d.4-19-1978  
Both buried Cross Roads Meth Cem., George  
Co., MS

Children: See below under Coy Henderson How.

b2d8a. Elnora Howell b.1-21-1946  
Married 1-3-1964 George Co., MS  
49/146: Robert Stanley Slay  
b.11-13-1942  
Fa: Bernise Slay  
Mo: Mary Evelyn Ball

Children:

b2d8a1. Sarah Annelle Slay  
b.7-19-1964  
Married 4-12-1985 George Co.,

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

39

MS 58/565: Lewis N. Howell

b.7-5-1963

Fa: Norbert Howell

Mo: Bobbie Maples McLellan

Children:

b2d8a1a. Savannah Howell

b2d8a1b. Dalton Howell

b2d9. Pat K. Rouse b.8-28-1916/d.2-23-1970

Married 12-23-1939 George Co., MS 6/268:

Lillie Mae Howell b.10-26-1919/d.1-21-1999

Both buried Cross Roads Meth Cem.,

George Co., MS

Fa: Lyman C. Howell

Mo: Frances M. Howell

Children:

b2d9a. W. C. "Butch" Rouse

Married: Hilda ??

Children:

b2d9a1. Dayton Rouse

Married: Christy ??

Children:

b2d9a1a. Mark Rouse

b2d9a1b. Luke Rouse

b2e. Delphene "Phenie" Rouse

b.circa 1873/d.2-24-1936 (Widow)

Death Record George Co., MS

Married 7-13-1893 Jackson Co., MS:

James Henry "Jimboy" Howell b.1874/d.1916

Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

b2e1. Leonard Lyman Howell b.circa 1903

Married 9-11-1928 Greene Co., MS 9/358:

Juanita Magdeline Seiple

b.1-27-1905 AL

Fa: Adam Seiple

Mo: Lucretia Ila Callaway

2nd Marriage 8-9-1939 Mobile Co., AL

65/569: Calvin Clinton Chandler

b.3-24-1886 Camden, AL

Children:

b2e1a. Ralph Howell

b2e1b. Leonard Lyman Howell Jr b.4-29-1929

Married 5-17-1952 Mobile Co., AL

85/96: Edna Carlyn Simpson

b.4-29-1933

Fa: William Carl Simpson Sr

Mo: Nocie Edna Barnes

b2e2. Mattie Mae Howell b.circa 1905

Married 10-15-1924 George Co., MS:

Paul E. Kelly

b2f. Phillip Rouse b.circa 1875

b2g. Lamsey (?sp) Rouse (m) b.circa 1877 (1880 census)

b2h. Camad (?sp) Rouse (m) b.circa 1878 (1880 census)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

40

b3. William Howell b.circa 1838 MS

b4. Male b.1840 MS

b5. Mary E. Rogers b.1850 MS (1850 age 2/12yrs/1860 age 9)

b6. Nancy Howell b.circa 1853 MS

c. Benjamin Howell b.9-8-1808 GA/d.6-24-1885

Moved to Allentown, Mobile Co., AL

Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

\*1st Marriage 6-5-1829 LNR Mobile Co., AL 2/88:

Ellenor Stringfellow b. 1810 GA/d.1844

*Benjamin* (???3rd Marriage: Fannie ? b.1830 AL This information is from the 1870 Census. However, on the 1850, 1860 & 1880, the wife is Tamsen, therefore, I believe this is an error from the Enumerator of the census.)

Children:

- c1 a. James T. Howell \* *Below p 40 to p 64*
- c2 b. Sarah Howell \* *p 64 to 67*
- c3 c. Civility Howell \* *p 67*
- c4 d. Nancy Howell \* *p 68*
- c5 e. Eleanor (Eleander) Howell \* *p 68*
- c6 f. Philip M. Howell *p 68*
- c7 g. Henry W. Howell *p 68*
- c8 h. Benjamin F. Howell *p 68*
- c9 i. Thomas Jefferson Howell *p 68 to 79*
- c10 j. Mary Howell *p 79*
- c11 k. Marthy A. Howell *p 79*
- c12 l. Elizabeth Howell *p 79*
- c13 m. Lewis Howell *p 80 to 87*
- c14 n. Rosa Ann Howell *p 87*
- c15 o. Rosalee Howell *p 87*
- c17 p. Daniel P. Howell *p 87*

Children: *Son of Benjamin Howell*

c1. James T. Howell b.3-22-1830 AL/d.3-3-1887

Married 6-3-1851 Mobile Co., AL 11/155: Mary E. Allen

b.8-1-1834 AL/d.11-3-1906

Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Fa: Rev. James H. Allen

b.11-01-1811/d.12-22-1893

Married 6-2-1830 Washington  
Co., AL

Mo: Rachel Lenorah Maples

b.12-17-1811/d.1-17-1903

Both buried Allentown Cem.,

Mobile Co., AL

Fa: Wash Maples

Mo: Becky Choctou

Children:

- 1. William H. Allen b.7-2-1831  
Mar: Civility Howell
- 2. John E. Allen b.9-9-1832  
Mar: Sarah Howell
- 3. Mary E. Allen b.8-1-1934



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

41

- Mar: James Howell
4. Alfred E. Allen b.9-3-1839  
Mar. 10-12-1863: ?
  5. Lily L. Allen b.10-16-1836
  6. Perry W. Allen b.4-28-1841  
Mar. Tempie Malinda Pierce
  7. Ellenor Frances Allen b.1-31-1837  
Mar. George Washington Pierce
  8. Elizabeth J. Allen b.6-26-1843
  9. Sarah Margaret Allen b.7-9-1845  
Mar: Samuel Whiting
  10. Malissa Allen b.8-18-1847  
Mar:Theophilus Warren Stringfellow
  11. Nathan James Allen b.2-14-1853  
Mar: Sarah Elizabeth Brown
  12. Elizabeth Allen b.1860

Children:

c1a. Ellender Howell b.circa 1852 AL (1860 age 8)

c1b. James Benjamin Howell b.9-5-1853 AL/d.11-5-1933

Married 8-30-1873 Mobile Co., AL 26/174:

Alice C. Brown b.5-14-1857/d.7-16-1940

Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

c1b1. James Franklin Howell

b.2-3-1875/d.1-20-1923

Married 9-28-1898 Mobile Co., AL 35/219:

Sarah Tump Lee

b.circa 1874/d.7-14-1941

Children:

c1b1a. Inez Ivy Howell b.circa 1900

Married 2-28-1915 Mobile Co., AL

46/495: Ansel Harry Joyner

c1b1b. Charles Chase Howell b.1903/d.1959

Married 2-7-1923 George Co., MS:

Annie Virginia Vickers

b.5-27-1909/d.4-13-1993

Fa: George Washington Vickers

Mar. 7-14-1885 Mobile Co.

Mo: Mary Jane "Gennie" Powell

Both buried Allentown Cem., Semmes, AL

Children:

c1b1b1. James Thomas Howell

b.9-21-1924 AL/d.4-26-1994

Buried Camden Cem., Camden,

Wilcox Co., AL

Married 8-14-1948 Mobile Co.,

AL 81/68: Mary Nell Greer

b.7-16-1928 Blue Springs, MS

d.before 1994

Fa: James Claude Greer

Mo: Effie Mae Williams

Children:

c1b1b1a. Thomas Crenshaw

Howell Res: Syracuse, NY

c1b1b1b. Charles A. Howell

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

42

Res: Camden, AL

c1b1b1c. Amy Howell  
Married: ?? Kehoe  
Res: Secau, NJ

c1b1b1d. Jenine Howell  
Married: ?? Kilgore  
Res: Suffolk, VA

c1b1b1e. Betty Jo Howell  
b.5-13-1958  
Married 3-18-1978  
Mobile Co., AL 156/299:  
Weyman Williams  
McCranie Jr  
b.2-23-1957  
Fa: Weyman Williams  
McCranie Sr  
Mo: Opal Henderson

c1b1b2. Herman Howell b.4-25-1927/  
d.6-25-1975  
Married: 4-13-1946 George  
Co., MS 15/214: Alda Griffin  
b.4-3-1928/d.8-1-1995  
Fa: Thomas Mann Griffin  
Mo: Ila Mae Tanner  
Children:  
1. A. M. Griffin  
2. Douglas Griffin  
3. Tom Griffin  
4. Mary G. Bryant  
5. Alda Griffin  
Both buried Howell Miss. Bap.  
Ch., Cem., George Co., MS  
Her 2nd marriage 3-31-1977  
Mobile Co., AL 151/622:  
James Elvin Evans

Children:  
c1b1b2a. Van Joslyn Howell  
b.8-16-1955/d.4-25-1994  
Buried Howell Cem.,  
George Co., MS  
Married 8-6-1975  
Mobile Co., AL  
144/212:  
Kathy Lynn Ward

c1b1b2b. Doug Howell  
Res: Jasper, AL  
Married: Diane ??  
Children:  
c1b1b2b1. Steven  
Howell  
c1b1b2b2. Shelby  
Howell

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

43

??c1b1b2c. Herman W. Howell

c1b1b3. Brenda Faye Howell  
Married 1-7-1972 Mobile Co.,  
AL 131/71:  
Robert Grant Anderegg

c1b1b4. Charles Edward Howell  
b.7-12-1930 AL  
Married 4-27-1956 Mobile Co.,  
AL 89/427: Dorothy Marie Cook  
b.7-13-1935 AL/d.11-9-1994  
Mem. Gard. Cem., Mobile, AL  
Fa: Gillis Garrett Cook  
Mo: Alma Lee Burch  
Children:

c1b1b4a. Charles Edward  
Howell Jr  
Married: Sandra ??  
Children:  
c1b1b4a1. Charles  
Edward Howell III  
c1b1b4a2. Grant  
Wesley Howell

c1b1b4b. Debra Kay "Debbie"  
Howell  
b.10-24-1960  
Married 8-10-1979  
Mobile Co., AL  
163/467:  
Joseph Benjamin  
"Jodie" Crawford III  
b.7-27-1960  
Fa: Wallace Bob  
Crawford  
Mo: Christina  
Norwood

Children:  
c1b1b4b1. Wallace  
Edward Crawford  
c1b1b4b2. Joseph  
Benjamin Crawford IV

c1b1b4b3. Israel  
Joshua Crawford

c1b1b4b4.  
Christopher Alan  
Crawford  
d.before 11-1994

c1b1b4c. Timothy Eugene  
Howell  
b.8-30-1966  
Married 3-18-1986 Mobile  
Co., AL 195/468:  
Lisa Michelle Bush

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

44

b.5-8-1967  
Fa: Benjamin Franklin  
Bush  
Mo: Bonnie Ray Burket  
Children:  
c1b1b4c1. Timothy  
Chase Howell  
c1b1b4c2. Morgan  
Danielle Howell

c1b1b4d. Betty Ann Howell  
b.12-21-1967  
Married 8-24-1985  
Mobile Co., AL 192/632:  
Donald Wayne "Buster"  
Butler Jr  
b.10-16-1964  
Fa: Donald Wayne Butler  
Mo: Janifer Myles  
Children:  
c1b1b4d1. Donnie  
Wayne Butler III

c1b1b5. Joseph Franklin Howell  
b.9-16-1932/d.1988  
Buried Forest Lawn Cem.,  
north Mobile Co., AL  
Married 3-17-1956 Mobile Co.,  
AL 89/349: Rosemary Stanley  
b.9-17-1937  
Fa: Connie C. Stanley  
Mo: Mamie Susie Bryan  
b.1-25-1908/d.1-20-1979  
Children:  
c1b1b5a. Charlotte Howell  
b.6-30-1957  
Married 11-10-1978  
Mobile Co., AL 159/570:  
Allen Gary Taylor  
Children:  
-1b5a1: Gary Taylor  
-1b5a2. Craig Taylor

c1b1b5b. Diana Howell  
b.1-20-1960  
Married 10-24-1984  
Mobile Co., AL  
189/117:  
Brian Lee Westbrook  
Children:  
-1b5b1. Chad Westbrook

c1b1b5c. Robert Howell  
b.5-1961

c1b1b6. Augustine Howell b.circa 1934  
Married 8-29-1953 Greene Co.,  
MS 18/290: Paul Ray Anderson

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

45

- b.circa 1932  
Fa: Fletcher A. Anderson  
Mo: Elizabeth
- c1b1b7. Bennie Earl Howell b.1-31-1937  
Married 11-3-1961 Mobile Co.,  
AL 100/2894: Lewellyn Ward  
b.6-29-1936 Brewton, AL  
Fa: Charles Aaron Moses  
Mo: Pearl Mae Kuhn  
Children:  
c1b1b7. Terri Lynn Howell  
b.2-19-1966  
Married 1-27-1984  
Mobile Co., AL 185/342:  
Stephen Lucien Manning  
Jr. b.9-4-1962 FL  
Fa: Stephen Lucien Manning  
Mo: Barbara Ann Wells
- c1b1a8. Barbara Hope Howell  
b.5-1-1939  
Married 6-27-1957 Mobile Co.,  
AL 91/214: William Harry Wood  
b.10-4-1938 MS  
Fa: William I. Wood  
Mo: Sybil Harber
- c1b1b9. Paul Howell b.12-6-1940  
Married 6-17-1961 Mobile Co.,  
AL 99/2153: Cynthia Sue Day  
b.9-1-1942  
Fa: Hayes Edward Day  
Mo: Rosa Bell Prewett  
Children:  
c1b1b9a. Virginia Gail Howell  
b.3-25-1962 Ft Walton  
Beach, FL  
Married 6-20-1981 Mobile  
Co., AL 172/524:  
Christopher Stephen Hooper  
b.7-21-1960  
Tallahassee, FL  
Fa: William David Hooper  
Mo: Carol Jeanette Hicks
- c1b1b10. Linda Jo Howell  
Married 9-22-1971 Mobile Co.,  
AL 130/115:  
Bruce Charles Smith
- c1b1b11. Lillian Howell b.7-15-1946  
Married 10-8-1965 Mobile Co.,  
AL 110/470: James Royce Hatten  
b.3-13-1946  
Fa: Gerald Lester Hatten  
Mo: Lois Claire Dobbs

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

46

c1b1b12. George Alton Howell  
b.10-30-1925/d.4-6-1967  
Buried Howell Miss. Bap. Ch.  
Cem., George Co., MS  
Married 1-17-1947 George Co.,  
MS 17/545: Irmalene Pierce  
b.1-19-1931  
Fa: Aroll M. Pierce  
Mo: Evie Moleta Vise  
Children:  
c1b1a12a. Gerald Wayne Howell  
b.6-18-1952  
Married 12-18-1971  
Baldwin Co., AL 36/564:  
Mary Ann Coleman  
b.2-16-1952  
Fa: George James Coleman  
Mo: Mary Frances Bailey

c1b1a12b. Arlene Howell  
b.3-25-1960  
  
1st Marriage 7-31-1981  
Mobile Co., AL  
173/359:  
Billy J. Daughdrill Jr  
  
2nd Marriage 5-20-1988  
Mobile Co., AL  
205/697:  
Dennis Boyd Hilburn  
b.6-15-1955  
Fa: David Turner Hilburn  
Mo: Ruth Nell Bailey

c1b2. Mary Elvina (Evelyn) "Mollie" Howell  
b.4-17-1877/d.1-28-1963  
Married 12-23-1896 Mobile Co., AL 34/400:  
Joseph Pinkney Evans  
b.11-11-1871/d.4-6-1945  
Both buried Palestine Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Children:  
c1b2a. James Milton Evans  
b.2-2-1899/d.5-22-1956  
Weehawken, N.J. USNavy  
Married: Rose S. Marsocci  
b.1-17-1901/d.9-03-1969  
Children:  
c1b2a1. Russell Carlton Evans  
b.3-7-1922  
Married: Carolyn Barnaba  
b.1-5-1921  
Children:  
c1b2a1a. Sandra Rose Evans  
b.3-31-1946  
c1b2a1b. Donna Marie Evans  
b.3-11-1951



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

47

c1b2a1c. Debra Ann Evans  
b.12-26-1953  
c1b2a1d. Keith Allen Evans  
b.1-6-1955  
c1b2a1e. Glenn Mark Evans  
b.8-20-1959

c1b2b. Russell Pinkney Evans  
b.10-1-1902/d.12-18-1965 Houston, TX  
Married 6-1-1924 Mobile Co., AL  
54/539: Bessie Estelle Fort  
b.1-13-1907/d.12-23-1969  
Both Buried in Palestine Baptist  
Church Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Children:  
c1b2b1. Dorothy Louise Evans  
b.1-27-1925  
Married: Charles Loren Brady  
b.1/15-1919

c1b2b2. Betty Rose Evans b.1-27-1925  
1st Marriage: Olen Eura Brady  
b.9-25-1922/d.12-28-1967  
Children:  
c1a2b2a. Brenda Kay Brady  
b.9-19-1951 OK (Adopted)  
Married: ? Hudson

2nd Marriage:  
F. G. "Tuffy" Erne

c1b2b3. James Russell Evans  
b.7-21-1929  
Married: Ardell Marie Vann  
b.10-22-1930  
Children:  
c1b2b3a. Karen Marie Evans  
b.12-9-1958  
c1b2b3b. David Russell Evans  
b.8-26-1960

c1b2c. John Spencer Evans  
b.5-2-1904/d.10-19-1976  
Married: Marie Eugenia Weekley  
b.3-1-1904/d.4-23-1974  
Children:  
c1b2c1. Augamae Evans b.3-18-1925  
1st Marriage:  
Woodrow William Wilson  
b.8-8-1925  
Divorced:  
Children:  
c1b2c1a. Cheryl Elaine Wilson  
b.10-9-1944  
Married:  
James Allen Williams

c1b2c1b. Brenda Lynn Wilson

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

48

b.6-29-1947

2nd Married of Augamae Evans:  
James "Shorty" Price  
Divorced:

c1b2d. Ray Evans b.9-21-1906/d.2-17-1982 -  
Orlando, FL  
Married: Florence Lucille Walthman  
b.2-23-1909/d.7-13-1990

Children:

c1b2d1. Carlton Ray Evans  
b.10-24-1952  
Married: Sharon Sietsma  
Holland  
b.1-28-1955

Children:

c1b2d1a. Scott Carlton Evans  
b.4-25-1979

c1b2d1b. Heath David Evans  
b.12-23-1980

c1b2d1c. Haley Renee Evans  
b.3-22-1985

c1b2e. Gladys Evelyn Evans  
b.4-4-1909/d.2-27-1988 Wilmer, AL  
1st Marriage: Frank Oliver Kyser  
2nd Marriage: George Ethel Stewart  
Children:

c1b2e1. Catherine Stewart b.6-30-1945  
1st Marriage:  
Donnie Lee Harrison

Children:

c1b2e1a. Marcus Oneal Harrison  
b.4-22-1966

c1b2e1b. Michael Ray Harrison  
b.12-23-1968

2nd Marriage:  
Edward R. Fulghum

3rd Marriage:  
Benjamin Lester Odell

Children:

c1b2e1c. Jeffery Brian Odell  
b.10-27-1973

4th Marriage: ? Baxter

3rd Marriage of Gladys E. Evans:  
Lewis Matthew Rowe

4th Marriage of Gladys E. Evans:  
David Burroughs McCoy

c1b2f. Alice Eugenia "Jean" Evans  
b.2-12-1911  
Married: Robert Elsworth Pringle Sr.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

49

b.2-3-1907/d.1-14-1975  
Buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile,  
Mobile Co., AL  
Fa: Yancey Wells Pringle  
b.2-22-1868/ d.10-11-1940  
Mo: Lula F. Piele  
b.4-6-1874/d.2-1-1946  
Both buried Magnolia Cem.,  
Mobile, Mobile Co., AL

Children:

c1b2f1. Beatrice Dolores Pringle  
b.7-24-1929

1st Marriage:

William Lee Ingram d.--

Children:

c1b2f1a.  
Robert William Ingram  
(Merrick)

2nd Marriage:

Joseph Charles Merrick

Divorced:

Children:

c1b2f1b.  
Alice Eugenia Merrick  
b.12-17-1952 Seattle, WA

c1b2f1c.

Pamela Belinda Merrick

b.11-25-1955 San Diego, CA

c1b2f1d. Bobbie Jaye Merrice  
b.7-10-1959 CA

c1b2f2. Roberta Eugenia Pringle  
b.6-29-1932

Married:

Richard Thomas Winkler Sr.  
b.6-6-1931

Fa: Frank Winkler

b.1-8-1905/d.9-13-1990

Mo: Stella Babula

b.8-21-1910 Poland/d.5-21-1985

Children:

c1b2f2a.  
Richard Thomas Winkler Jr  
b.12-28-1961

c1b2f2b. Brian Keith Winkler  
b.12-23-1966

c1b2f3. Jacqueline Elizabeth Pringle  
b.2-28-1935/d.7-26-1985

Married:

William Edward McDowell

Divorced:

Children:

c1b2f3a. Debra Ann McDowell  
b.4-7-1953

1st Marriage:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

50

Ellis Mearion Hudgins Jr.  
Children:  
c1b2f3a1.  
Laura Michelle Hudgins  
b.1-9-1975

2nd Marriage:  
Larry Perry  
Children:  
c1b2f3a2. Vincent  
Edward Perry  
c1b2f3a3. Travis Earl  
Perry

c1b2f3b. Linda McDowell  
1st Marriage:  
John Bowling  
Children:  
c1b2f3b1.  
Brittney Bowling  
b.2-13-1984

2nd Marriage:  
Mike Jones  
Children: None

c1b2g. OraLie (Ora Lee) Evans  
b.3-25-1913/d.12-13-1990 Mobile,  
Mobile Co., AL  
1st Marriage: Charles McLaughlin  
Children:  
c1b2g1. Gilbert Howell McLaughlin  
b.1-30-1932

Married:  
Sidney Lucille "Cindy" ?  
Children:  
c1b2g1a. Jeffery Allen Watson  
McLaughlin b.8-15-1959  
c1b2g1b. James Howell  
McLaughlin b.4-22-1961  
c1b2g1c. Jeanne Lois  
McLaughlin b.11-01-1962  
c1b2g1d. Johnny McLaughlin  
b.4-7-1965

2nd Marriage 2-12-1946 George Co., MS  
14/511: Jesse Jackson "Jack" Cumbaa  
b.1-21-1905  
Fa: Charles Cumbaa  
Mo: Martha ?

Stepchildren:  
c1b2g2. Jack W. Cumbaa  
c1b2g3. Charles Gladdin Cumbaa

c1b2h. Carlton "Dick" Evans b.10-9-1916  
- Cape Coral, FL  
Married Chicago, IL: Agnes Lobil  
b.3-1-1916

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

51

c1b3. Ellis Heard Howell b.6-8-1879/d.11-25-1964  
Married 9-24-1902 Mobile Co., AL 37/269:  
Ida Hinote Bailey  
b.9-5-1882/d.2-11-1959  
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL

c1b4. Fred Davis (Frederic) Howell (b.1884)  
b.10-20-1882/d.10-7-1959  
Buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
1st Marriage 9-4-1901 Mobile Co., 36/533:  
Viola E.(I.) Stringfellow  
b.11-2-1884/d.4-20-1902  
Buried Stringfellow Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Children:

c1b4a. Irma Mabal Howell  
b.3-19-1902/d.6-12-1902  
Buried Stringfellow Cem., Mobile Co., AL

2nd Marriage 12-14-1902 Mobile Co., AL  
37/370: Bertha Erette Miller  
b.12-12-1882/d.8-2-1935  
Buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Children: (1910 Census Mobile Co., AL)

c1b4b. Tressie Howell (m)  
b.10-29-1903/d.3-2-1991  
1st Marriage 12-23-1922 Greene Co.,  
MS 7/247: Minnie Breland  
b.5-6-1903/d.8-8-1968  
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Children:

c1b4b1. Anita Glo Howell b.1-29-1932  
Married 8-3-1950 Mobile Co.,  
AL 83/130:  
Marvin Edward Thompson  
b.7-18-1929 MS  
Fa: Homer Albert Thompson  
Mo: Bernice Elaine Nelson

2nd Marriage 9-29-1969 Mobile Co., AL  
123/216: Vivian Breland Gipson  
Divorced

3rd Marriage 6-19-1972 Mobile Co., AL  
132/558: Etta Jeanette Walters  
b.8-20-1919  
Fa: Wert Cowart  
Mo: Frances Dees

c1b4c. Gaines Cecil Howell  
b.2-14-1905/d.5-22-1990  
Married 12-12-1927 George Co., MS  
3/218: Ava Breland  
b.7-26-1907/d.3-13-1983  
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Children:  
c1b4c1. C. Norvelle Howell

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

52

b.circa 1928  
Married 8-24-1946 George Co.,  
MS 16/241:  
June Dale Vise b.circa 1930  
Res: Houston, TX  
Fa: Alton Vise  
b.10-24-1904/d.11-1981  
Buried Agricola Cem.  
Mo: Louella Lee

Children:

c1b4c1a. Ava Sue Howell  
b.9-20-1950 AL  
Married 3-30-1968 George  
Co., MS 51/6:  
Charles A. Pendergras  
b.5-14-1949  
Res: Freeport, TX  
Fa: Roy C. Pendergras  
Mo: Myra McAllister

c1b4c1b. Vina Dale Howell  
b.3-13-1953/d.10-15-1990  
Auto accident  
Bur. Wilmer Cem., Mobile  
Co., AL  
1st Mar: 4-20-1968 George  
Co., MS 51/19:  
Joe T. Hammond  
b.7-31-1939  
Fa: Joe C. Hammond  
Mo: Velma Harrington  
2nd Mar: Efrain Flores  
Callahan, FL

c1b4c1c. Barbara Ann Howell  
b.2-28-1957  
Married 9-26-1972 George  
Co., MS 52/470:  
Harold Guin b.4-1-1950  
Children: See below  
under Harold Guin

c1b4c1d. Cluis Gaines Howell  
c1b4c1e. Allen Norvelle  
Howell

c1b4c1f. Patsy Bernell Howell  
Married: ?? Brownlow  
Houston, TX

c1b4c2. Alex Gaines Howell  
b.7-28-1930  
Married 3-28-1964 Mobile Co.,  
AL 105/7254:  
Mary Katherine Vise  
b.5-1-1935  
Fa: Alton Vise  
Mo: Luella Lee



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

53

c1b4c3. Farris H. Howell b.circa 1931  
Married 5-29-1952 Greene Co.,  
MS 16/393: Nellie Sue Woodham  
Fa: Allan Woodham  
Mo: Ruby Elizabeth ??

Children:

c1b4c3a. Alan Farris Howell  
b.8-19-1953

1st Marriage

6-7-1971 Baldwin Co.,

AL 35/532:

Patricia Ann Hannah

b.2-20-1956

Fa: Clyde A. Hannah

Mo: Ruth Shirley

2nd Marriage

11-24-1981 Mobile Co.,

AL 175/25:

Penny Susan Sutherlin

b.12-29-1957

Fa: John Raymond Hammock

Mo: Ernie Faye Brown

c1b4c3b. Richard Preston

Howell b.7-1-1955

1st Marriage 3-20-1974

Mobile Co., AL

138/276: Linda Sue Watson

b.11-20-1957

Fa: Lawrence Evans Watson

Mo: Willardene Salter

2nd Marriage 1-14-1978

Mobile Co., AL

155/473: Linda Watson

Howell b.11-20-1957

3rd Marriage 9-10-1990

George Co., MS 61/459:

Ruthie Singleton Hope

b.10-22-1959

Fa: Tommy Singleton

Mo: Gladys Leonard

c1b4c4. Fred Wayne Howell b.1-29-1936

Marriage 2-7-1959 Mobile Co.,

AL 94/71:

Jessie Larie Walters

b.6-4-1939 AL

Fa: Jessie Daniel Walters

Mo: Etta Jeanette Cowart

Children:

c1b4c4a. Fred Wayne Howell Jr

b.1-6-1960

1st Marriage 6-17-1981

Mobile Co., AL 172/571:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

54

Donna Ree Lavender

2nd Marriage 2-2-1985  
George Co., MS 58/499:  
Rebecca C. Carter  
b.11-12-1951  
Fa: Melvin E. Calhoun  
Mo: Mildred L.

c1b4c5. Leon Howell Sr. b.9-12-1938  
1st Marriage: ??  
Children:  
c1b4c5a. Leon Howell Jr

2nd Married 6-6-1980 George  
Co., MS 56/122:  
Doris J. Lewis  
b.8-29-1948  
Fa: Gordy Woodard  
Mo: Henri Mearl Ott

c1b4c6. Cecil Phillip Howell  
b.1950/d.12-10-1996  
Auto Mechanic & Race car driver  
Buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile  
Co., AL  
Married: Nellie Barbara Jo  
Keebler

Children:  
c1b4c6a. Cecil Phillip Howell  
Jr Res: Jackson, MS

c1b4c6b. Jo Ann Howell  
b.7-23-1968  
Married 12-7-1985  
Mobile Co., AL 194/179:  
Donald Wayne Garrick Jr  
Fa: Donald Wayne Garrick  
Mo: Dorothy Ann West

c1b4c6c. Teresa Howell  
Married: ?? Chalker

c1b4c6d. Laura Marie Howell  
b.3-3-1972  
Married 10-1-1993  
Mobile Co., AL 223/1885:  
Danny Glenn Taylor  
b.1-10-1971  
Fa: Karl Lamar Taylor  
Mo: Linda Gene  
Hemmingway

c1b4c6e. Chelynn Howell  
Married: ?? Barnett

c1b4d. Oliver "Ollie" Howell  
b.circa 1907/d.9-30-1988

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

55

Buried Serenity Mem. Gardens,  
Mobile, AL  
1st Marriage 7-2-1927 Mobile Co., AL  
57/195: Alice Snow  
2nd Marriage 7-3-1934 George Co., MS  
4/402: Eunice Myrtle Lewis Tillman  
b.12-20-1908  
3rd Marriage 1-20-1940 Jackson Co.,  
MS 30/351:  
Voncille Christian  
b.3-26-1916/d.11-7-1994  
Buried Serenity Mem. Gardens,  
Mobile, AL  
Fa: Grover Cleveland Christian  
Mo: Ida Vermelle Howell

c1b4e. Male infant - not named  
b.4-20-1909/d.4-28-1909  
Buried Stringfellow Cem.,  
Mobile Co., AL

c1b4f. Preston P. Howell b.1913/d.19--  
Buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL

c1b4g. Marie Howell b.1911/d.1996  
Buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
1st Marriage 3-2-1930 Mobile Co., AL  
59/203: Roy W. Fuller  
2nd Marriage: ?? Smitherman

c1b4h. Iduma Howell b.1-18-1916/d.5-5-1983  
Married 2-10-1934 George Co., MS  
4/337: Fred Gilly Richardson  
b.7-12-1903/d.12-24-1972  
Both buried Howell MBC Cem., George  
Co., MS  
Fa: Thomas R. Richardson  
Mo: Frances Elizabeth Howell  
Children:  
c1b4h1. Bertha Richardson  
Married: ?? Freeman

c1b4h2. Fred Richardson

c1b4i. Barbara Howell  
Married: ?? Smith

c1b4j. William Earl Howell  
Married: Mildred Octavia Gilbert  
Children:  
c1b4j1. Mattie Mae Howell  
b.circa 1925  
Married 12-16-1950 George  
Co., MS 30/378: George H.  
Rodgers Jr b.circa 1929  
Fa: George H. Rodgers  
Mo: Mary E. ??

c1b4j2. William Earl Howell Jr  
b.circa 1927

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

56

Married 10-9-1948 George Co.,  
MS 23/77:  
Mildred Louise Danley  
b.circa 1929  
Fa: B. D. Danley

c1b4j3. Annie Octavia Howell  
b.circa 1939  
Married 1-10-1957 George Co.,  
MS 45/27: Ellis Ray Sumrall  
b.circa 1937  
Fa: Eugene Sumrall  
Mo: Myrtle Lee

c1b5. Clarissa Mirandy "Clara" Howell  
b.5-6-1884/d.5-24-1914  
Married 12-19-1900 Mobile Co., AL 36/272:  
Daniel Lee b.10-17-1879/d.1-3-1914  
Fa: John Littleton Lee  
b.10-30-1836/d.2-26-1904  
Mo: Elizabeth Rebecca Rester  
b.1-10-1841/d.6-23-1906

Children:

c1b5a. Sylvester S. Lee

c1b5b. Evy Lee  
1st Marriage: ?? Davis  
2nd Marriage: ?? Morrison

c1b5c. Ida Jo Lee  
Married 8-4-1929 Mobile Co., AL  
58/620: Henry M. Jarvis

c1b5d. Amageruine Lee  
b.9-12-1912/d.1-11-1913

c1b6. Florence Leona Howell  
b.9-8-1886/d.12-11-1965  
Married 6-21-1905 Mobile Co., AL 39/156:  
Louis L. Cowart  
b.9-18-1882/d.2-24-1980  
Fa: Rufus H. Cowart  
b.11-30-1848/d.2-7-1897  
Married 2-17-1879 Greene  
Co., MS 1/138:  
Mo: Martha Jane Roberts  
b.3-30-1857/d.9-13-1925  
Fa: Axion/Axum Roberts Jr  
b.1819  
Married 1850  
Mo: Mary Gardner b.1835  
2nd marriage of Martha J.  
12-15-1902 Mobile Co., AL  
37/371: George A. Bailey  
b.1847 AL/d.1897\*  
All three buried Wilmer  
Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children;

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

57

- c1b6a. Arvel Cowart
- c1b6b. Ada Cowart  
Married: ?? Roundtree
- c1b6c. Leona Cowart  
Married: ?? Tauesdale
- c1b6d. Lenville M. Cowart d.2-13-1973
- c1b6e. Rev. Rufus H. Cowart
- c1b6f. Eunice Cowart  
Married: ?? Bohannon
- c1b7. Cazzle Levert Howell b.2-12-1889/d.11-9-1965  
Camellia Bap. Church Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
1st Marriage 12-23-1908 Mobile Co., AL  
41/633: Sarah Razline Tanner  
b.8-11-1890/d.4-18-1931  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Children:  
c1b7a. Ila Howell b.circa 1923  
Married 4-17-1946 George Co., MS  
15/237: Elvin Miller b.circa 1924  
Fa: Joseph R. Miller  
Mo: Minnie ??  
Children:  
c1b7a1. Carolyn Miller  
c1b7a2. Bobby Ray Miller
- c1b7b. Alice Eugene Howell b.12-4-1925  
Married 2-13-1948 Mobile Co., AL  
80/109: Samuel Milton Bagley  
b.4-7-1923 Thomasville, AL  
Fa: William Otis Bagley  
Mo: Winnie Horton
- c1b7c. Amos Howell b.1-19-1921/d.10-18-1944  
PVT 120 INF 30 INF DIV WWII KIA WWII  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Married 5-3-1941 George Co., MS 7/74:  
Mary Lee Christopher  
2nd Mar 12-3-1946 George  
Co., MS 17/300: Glenn H. Waltman  
b.circa 1925  
Fa: Samuel Archie Waltman  
Mo: Lucy T. Howell  
Children:  
c1b7c1. Infant son Howell  
b.6-6-1943/d.6-8-1943  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL
- c1b7d. Gertrude Howell b.circa 1915  
Married 12-16-1938: Wilmer L. Graham  
b.circa 1907  
Fa: R. L. Graham  
Mo: Clara

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

58

- c1b7e. Carrie Juanelle Howell b.2-19-1919  
Married 4-15-1942 Mobile Co., AL  
68/348: Stephen Ramon Zvac  
b.6-28-1908 MI  
Fa: Stephen Zvac  
Mo: Anna Oznich
- c1b7f. Epsie Howell b.3-23-1912/d.11-27-1991  
Buried 1st Bap. Cem., Semmes, AL  
Married 12-12-1931 Mobile Co., AL  
60/457: Hollis Creighton  
Children:  
c1b7f1. Raymond Navarro Creighton
- c1b7g. Leona Howell b.circa 1917  
Married 4-14-1938 Mobile Co., AL  
64/662: Otis Eugene Fulton
- ?c1b7h. J. B. Howell b.4-18-1931/d.10-18-1944  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
2nd Marriage 10-9-1940 Greene Co., MS  
12/438: Mary Clayton  
b.11-6-1900/d.8-3-1967  
Camellia Bap. Ch. Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
No Children
- c1b8. Edward Ray (Elbert) Howell  
b.6-19-1892/d.10-22-1972  
Married 7-11-1913 Mobile Co., AL 45/238:  
Annie Louise Havens b.7-10-1895/d.9-29-1973  
Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Children:  
c1b8a. Vaudy James Howell b.circa 1916  
Married 2-19-1938 George Co., MS  
5/498: Mary Dearmon b.circa 1920  
Fa: Garner Dearmon  
Children:  
c1b8a1. Garner Ray Howell  
c1b8a2. David Howell
- David Brian Howell (27) Married Penelope Wiggins Howell (26) 3-1995  
Mobile Co., AL
- c1b8a3. John Edward Howell b.8-9-1938  
Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL  
Married 8-15-1958 Mobile Co.,  
AL 92/626:  
Hilda Rae Wallace b.5-21-1937  
Fa: Delisce Conley Wallace  
Mo: Mazie Lee Davis
- c1b8a4. Judy Ann Howell b.6-5-1947  
Married 3-3-1965 Mobile Co.,  
AL 108/9113:  
Norris Lee Rester b.8-19-1946  
Fa: Fred Rester



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

59

Mo: Missouri Estelle Rester

c1b8a5. Sharon Elaine Howell  
b.2-27-1949

1st Marriage: ??

2nd Marriage 1-26-1971 Mobile  
Co., AL 127/598:

William Douglas Cowart  
b.11-3-1938

Fa: William Leslie Cowart

Mo: Pearlle Dearman

c1b8b. Clarence Pomery Howell b.8-1-1917  
1st Marriage 3-25-1939 Mobile Co., AL  
65/378: Muriel Viola McDuffie  
b.8-11-1921/d.2-27-1944

Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Fa: Daniel Webster McDuffie

b.9-22-1878/d.8-13-1947

Mo: Euline Vermell "Eulie" Snow

b.10-27-1881/d.5-24-1951

Both buried Allentown Cem.,

Mobile Co., AL

Fa: Washington William Snow

Mo: Winnie Lee

Children:

c1b8b1. Clarence Darrell Howell  
b.3-27-1946

Bay Minette, Baldwin Co., AL

1st Marriage 3-5-1965 Mobile

Co., AL 108/9128:

Shirley Ann Franklin

Fa: Robert Earl Franklin

Mo: Mary Opal Jones

2nd Marriage 3-25-1966 Mobile

Co., AL 111/610:

Betty Ann Davidson

b.12-27-1944

Fa: William Henry Davidson

Mo: Susan Jarvis

c1b8b2. Mae Jewell Howell  
b.circa 1940

Married 1-14-1958 George Co.,

MS 46/669: Millard Floyd

Hammac Jr. b.circa 1939

Fa: M. F. Hammac Sr.

Mo: Irene V.

2nd Marriage of CPH 8-2-1944 George

Co., MS 11/484: Viola McDuffie

b.circa 1924

Fa: Dan McDuffie

Mo: Euline

c1b8c. Ellis Leon Howell b.circa 1919

Married 4-27-1940 George Co., MS

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

60

- 6/357: Nettie McDuffie b.circa 1921  
Fa: Wesley McDuffie  
Mo: Lanie
- c1b8d. Curtis F. Howell Sr  
Married:  
Children:  
c1b8f1. Curtis F. Howell Jr.
- c1b8e. Dorothy Mae Howell  
Married 10-15-1946 Mobile Co., AL  
67/45: Rufus Nathaniel Smith
- c1b8f. Maxine Howell b.circa 1929  
Married 10-29-1949 George Co., MS  
26/462: James C. Anderson  
b.circa 1928  
Fa: Erskin Anderson  
Mo: Louella Davis
- c1b8g. Helen Howell b.circa 1933  
Married 7-19-1950 George Co., MS  
29/124: Orville James Carr  
b.circa 1928  
Fa: Offie J. Carr  
Mo: Mollie E.  
Children:  
c1b8g1. Debra Kay Carr b.8-11-1958  
Married 8-1975 Chatom, AL:  
Lyman Randall Havard  
b.3-9-1957  
Children:  
c1b8g1a. Linda Kay Havard  
b.9-23-1975  
Married 6-4-1993  
Mobile Co., AL:  
Karry Wade Noble  
b.7-30-1971  
Fa: Harry Ray Noble  
Mo: Cecelia Ann Keith  
c1b8g1b. Lyman Randall Havard  
Jr b.5-1-1977  
c1b8g1c. Amanda Helen Havard  
b.5-5-1978  
Married 12-8-1995  
Mobile Co., AL 228/251:  
John Wesley Guidroz  
b.11-17-1975  
Fa: Ryan Peter Guidroz  
Mo: Vallie Pauline  
Covington
- c1b8h. Burtis Fletcher (Vertis) Howell  
b.7-10-1935  
Married 1-17-1958 Mobile Co., AL  
92/47: Patricia Ann Carroll  
b.3-21-1941

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

61

Fa: Willie Calvin Carroll  
Mo: Lois Evelyn Whiteside

Children:

c1b8h1. Carol Ann Howell

c1b8i. Curtis Leander Howell b.7-10-1935 AL  
Married 2-10-1956 Mobile Co., AL  
89/307: Doris Jean Wilkerson  
b.7-25-1935 Mt Vernon, AL  
Fa: Henry Hammond Wilkerson  
Mo: Daisy Shell

Children:

c1b8i1. Donna Lynn Howell  
b.10-27-1957  
Married 8-19-1976 Wilmer,  
Mobile Co., AL 49/25:  
John Edward Welborn  
b.5-21-1956  
Fa: Joe Roosevelt Welborn  
Mo: Anna Viola Holloway

c1b8i2. Curtis Leander Howell Jr  
b.8-18-1960 AL  
Married 7-11-1980 Mobile Co.,  
AL 168/141: Carla LeAnn Keeps  
b.7-30-1969  
Fa: Carl Phillip Keeps  
Mo: Charlotte Greene

c1b8j. Mary Imogene Howell b.circa 1938  
Married 1-25-1955 Greene Co., MS  
19/383: Lloyd C. Clark b.circa 1933  
Fa: Haston C. Clark  
Mo: Kathleen ??

c1b9. Alice Ancebell Howell b.1-17-1894/d.2-6-1977  
Married 11-8-1909 Mobile Co., AL 42/318:  
Oliver "Oll" Lee  
b.8-30-1884/d.2-28-1923  
Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Fa: John Littleton Lee  
b.10-30-1836/d.2-26-1904  
Mo: Elizabeth Rebecca Rester  
b.1-10-1841/d.6-23-1906

Children:

c1b9a. Ollie Herman Lee b.9-24-1910  
Married: ?? Lee

c1b9b. Etta Lee b.2-23-1916  
Married 12-14-1934 Mobile Co., AL  
62/486: Joseph C. Webster

c1b9c. Ellis Clayburn Lee b.4-22-1919

c1b9d. Clifford Lee b.5-21-1921  
Married 8-20-1943 Mobile Co., AL  
71/293: Mavalene Perrigin

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

62

- c1b10. Curtis Herman Howell b.8-14-1896/d.9-23-1947  
Married LNR 1914 Mobile Co., AL 45/613:  
Bertha Nettie Joyner  
b.1-21-1897/d.4-23-1986
- Children:  
c1b10a. Elsie Howell  
Married 3-5-1935 Mobile Co., AL  
62/590: James Henry Coney
- c1b10b. Viola Bernice Howell  
b.3-18-1920/d.12-1998  
Buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
1st Marriage 6-1-1940 Mobile Co., AL  
66/279: Norville Bruce Miller  
b.1-2-1918  
Fa: Price Edward Miller  
Mo: Myrtle Jones
- 2nd Marriage: ?? Anthony
- c1b10c. Lillie Olive Howell b.10-14-1926 AL  
Married 9-3-1944 Mobile Co., AL  
73/250: Robert Henry Tanner  
b.1-2-1927 AL  
Fa: Talmadge Tanner  
Mo: Hattie Bell Vigoureaux
- Children:  
c1b10c1. Sylvia Elaine Tanner  
b.7-18-1945  
Married 11-12-1964 Mobile  
Co., AL 107/8515:  
Keith Lamar Bosarge  
b.3-12-1937  
Fa: Marshall Bosarge Jr  
Mo: Lena Lambert
- c1b10d. Sylvester Arnell "Buster" Howell  
b.7-25-1924/d.7-1984  
Married 12-22-1946 Mobile Co., AL  
78/208: Frances Catherine Sheffield  
b.4-21-1926 Esto, FL  
Fa: John Martin Sheffield  
Mo: Francena Freeman
- Children:  
c1b10d1. Milton Arnell Howell  
b.7-27-1947  
Married 3-5-1973 Mobile  
Co., AL 135/61:  
Nancy Kay Massey  
b.4-14-1944  
Fa: Henry Gradis Lewis  
Mo: Catherine Crane
- c1b10e. Mavis Howell  
1st Marriage: ?? Bario  
2nd Marriage: ?? Wahl
- c1c. John "Johnny" Howell b.circa 1856 AL

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

63

Married: Mary E. ? b.circa 1863 AL

Children:

c1c1. John Howell b.circa 1879

c1d. Nathan Hamilton "Hampy" Howell b.circa 1860 AL

Married: Mary Ann Brown b.5-14-1857 AL/d.1-22-1927

Children:

c1d1. Wallace H. Howell b.2-21-1905/d.1960

1st Marriage 1-23-1937 George Co., MS 5/319:

Alma Lee Enloe b.1918/d.1939

Fa: Jesse A. Enloe

Mo: Annie Lee

Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

2nd Marriage 6-8-1951 Mobile Co., AL 84/140:

Irene Alice Butts b.5-14-1931

Fa: Thomas Michael Butts

Mo: Irene Ruth Deters

c1e. Mildred Elizabeth Lilly Howell

b.7-19-1866 AL/d.8-3-1950

Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Married 10-12-1890 Mobile Co. 32/351: Isaac Tanner

b.3-8-1841/d.3-16-1902

1st Marriage: Alice Drucilla Montee

Fa: John Willis Tanner

Mo: Mary Doretha Baker

Children:

c1e1. Offin "Offie" Tanner b.1-1894 AL

Married: Effie Lowery d.1-9-1994

Mo: Julia Lowery

b.5-22-1872 MS/d.11-3-1948

Buried Allentown, Mobile Co., AL

Unmarked Slab next to parents

Children: See below under Julia Lowery

c1e1a. Osborne Clement (James) Tanner b.2-

13-1914/d.5-6-1966

Brookside Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX

Married 12-20-1945 George Co., MS

14/215:

Lorena Davis b.11-10-1913

Fa: Oscar Ward Davis

Mo: Sarah Eliza "Lou" "Luizer" Helveston

c1e1b. Rayford Orville Tanner

c1e1c. Hermos Orlin "Amos" Tanner

b.circa 1921

Married 9-5-1942 George Co., MS 9/11:

Alene Miller

b.circa 1922

Fa: W. O. Miller

Mo: Hattie

c1e1d. Hazel Ernestine Tanner

c1e2. Nora Tanner b.3-1895

Married 3-5-1910 Mobile Co., AL 42/488:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

64

Henry A. Waltman

c1e3. Alford Tanner b.1-1900 Mobile Co., AL

c1e4. Reathay Ivetter Tanner b.1901/d.1980  
1st Marriage 2-18-1920 Mobile Co., AL

50/552:

Wiley Horace Brannan b.1889 AL/d.1940

Fa: William J. "Bill" Brannan

b.7-1850 MS/d.1925

Married 1-1-1879 Mobile

Co., AL 28/53:

Mo: Martha J. McCrary

Both buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

Children:

c1e4a. Eloise Ivetta Brannan

1st Marriage 9-7-1946 George Co., MS:

Don H. Fletcher

2nd Marriage 2-19-1949 Mobile Co., AL

81/425:

Julius Victor Agnell

2nd Marriage of RIT: L. G. Thompson

c1f. Lydia "Liddie" Howell b.circa 1867 AL

Married: ?? Smith

Lela E. Howell Married 9-19-1882 Mobile Co., AL 29/290: Lawrence  
Smith

c1g. Mary Drucilla Howell b.3-21-1873/d.after 1950

Married 4-16-1899 Mobile Co., AL 35/390:

James M. Murphy (Murphee)

c1h. Joseph H. Howell b.9-16-1875 AL/d.6-21-1898

Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Married 12-6-1896 Mobile Co., AL 34/377:

Ella Brunetty Cowart

2nd marriage 1-31-1900 Mobile Co.,

AL 35/672: Henry W. Snow

*Daughter of Benjamin P. 40*  
c2. Sarah "Sally" Howell b.circa 1832/d.9-1905

Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Married 11-29-1849 Mobile Co., AL 11/20: John E. Allen

b.9-9-1832/d.Shot 1-7-1875 (4-15-1875)

by Tom Fincher in Wheelerville, Mobile Co., AL

Buried Potters Field Magnolia Cem., Mobile, AL

Fa: Rev. James H. Allen

b.11-01-1811/d.12-22-1893

Married 6-2-1830

Washington Co., AL

Mo: Rachel Lenorah Maples

b.12-17-1811/d.1-17-1903

Both buried Allentown Cem.,

Mobile Co., AL

Fa: Wash Maples

Mo: Becky Choctou

Children:

c2a. Percy W. Allen b.1850

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

65

c2b. Phillip Ellis Allen b.5-11-1855/d.9-6-1886  
Married: Permina Tullos (Mina)  
Children:  
c2b1. James Murdoc "Jimmy" Allen  
b.7-24-1886/d.8-20-1961  
Married 1-12-1905 Jackson Co., MS  
(LNR 1-9-1905):  
Ada L. Tanner  
b.2-8-1888/d.5-18-1973  
Both buried Movella MBC Cem., George  
Co., MS  
Fa: Alfred T. "Nep" Tanner  
b.12-6-1861/d.10-28-1940 Agricola  
1st Marriage 1-8-1885 Jackson Co.,  
MS:  
Mo: Louisa Parker  
b.6-12-1868/d.7-28-1909  
Both buried Tanner Church Cem.,  
Jackson Co., MS  
Children:  
c2b1a. Pearl L. Allen  
b.3-4-1906/d.3-26-1988 age 82  
Married 10-18-1922:  
Jessie C. McDonald  
b.1-28-1903/d.2-24-1986 age 83  
Both buried Movella MBC Cem.,  
George Co., MS  
Children:  
c2b1a1. Jessie C. McDonald Jr  
Pvt Inf. WWII  
b.3-8-1925/d.3-25-1971  
Buried Movella MBC Cem.,  
George Co., MS  
c2b1a2. Travis J. McDonald d.5-1-  
1983 age 56 USN Vet  
Buried Valhala Mem. Gard.,  
Mobile Co., AL  
Married: Lou Rigney  
Children:  
c2b1a2a. Alan McDonald  
c2b1a2b. Michael McDonald  
c2b1a3. Von Ray McDonald  
b.1932/d.12-19-1984  
Buried Movella MBC Cem.,  
George Co., MS  
Married: Katie Lou Lambert  
Fa: D. O. Lambert  
Mo: Stella  
Children:  
c2b1a3a. Patricia McDonald  
Married: ?? Lowler  
c2b1a3b. Clifford McDonald  
c2b1a3c. Vonda McDonald  
Married: ?? Erkhart



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

66

c2b1a3d. Rayford McDonald  
Married: Lisa Harris  
Fa: Roger Harris  
Fa: W. A. Harris  
Mo: Eva Nobles  
Mo: Judy Youngson  
Children:  
c2b1a3d1. Delaney  
Jewel McDonald  
c2b1a3d2. Cheyenne  
Rae McDonald  
b.6-29-1999

c2b1a3e. Michelle McDonald  
Married: ?? Bryant

c2b1a4. Mackie L. McDonald  
b.3-6-1929  
Married: Patricia Pullig  
b.1-15-1935/d.5-7-1987  
Buried Movella MBC Cem.,  
George Co., MS

c2b1a5. Dennis J. McDonald  
b.7-9-1936 Res: Helena, MS  
Married: Sarah Geneva Hester  
b.1-3-1940  
Children:  
c2b1a5a. Dennis J. "Denny"  
McDonald Jr

c2b1a6. Shirley P. McDonald  
Married: Merle Green  
Res: McAllen, TX

c2b1b. Bertha Allen b.7-29-1908/d.9-8-1978  
Teacher  
Buried Pineview Miss. Bap. Ch. Cem.,  
George Co., MS  
Married: Rev. W. Aubrey Stonecypher  
-teacher  
b.8-9-1910 TX/d.12-28-1997  
2nd Marriage: Mrs. Myra  
Beckworth Doty  
b.1-16-1936

Children:  
c2b1b1. Wayne Stonecypher PhD,  
Lawyer, College Professor  
Married: Sandra Shelby  
Children:  
c2b1b1a. Kimberly Elizabeth  
Stonecypher  
c2b1b1b. Susan Kian  
Stonecypher

c2b1c. E. Virgil Allen  
b.3-27-1915/d.12-31-1986  
Married 6-12-1937: Mary Stonecypher

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

67

b.9-9-1920

Children:

c2b1c1. Patricia Allen  
c2b1c2. Larry Allen  
c2b1c3. Cynthia Allen  
c2b1c4. Darwin Allen

c2b1d. Melanie Allen b.4-9-1923 - Home  
Economist  
Married 9-1-1956: Hamp William  
"Bill" Echols b.8-21-1929  
Res: Fairfax, VA

No Children

c2b2. Elizabeth Allen  
Married: ?? Clark

c2b3. George Allen  
Married: Brie Hilman

c2c. Sarah Frances Allen b.1866 Mobile Co., AL/  
d.6-5-1904 Jackson Co., MS  
Married 6-11-1882: Thomas Gilbert Jones  
b.8-6-1852 Lauderdale Co., MS/d.10-4-1930  
Jackson Co., MS  
Both buried Orange Grove Cem., Jackson Co., MS  
Fa: John R. Jones  
Fa: Thomas Jones  
Mo: Hannah Rayner/Rheiner  
Mo: Jane Roberts

Children:

c2c1. Walter Grover Jones  
c2c2. Hannah Elizabeth Jones  
c2c3. Jesse Harper Jones  
c2c4. Annis Jane Jones  
c2c5. Sadie L. Jones

c2d. Calvin Allen  
c2e. Louis Allen  
c2f. Wesley Allen  
c2g. James Allen

c2h. Ruth Ann Allen  
Married 5-28-1891: Lorenzo Clark

c2i. Henry Warren Allen b.9-20-1874/d.1-20-1951  
Married: Harriet Georgia Lowery  
b.3-12-1876/d.1-19-1944  
Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Fa: John A. Lowery b.2-8-1840 AL/d.12-5-1929  
Mo: Harriet J. Howell b.1-6-1844 Hidelburg, MS/  
d.10-25-1927(1925)  
Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Children: See below under Harriet Georgia Lowery

c3. Civility Howell b.circa 1834  
Married 3-20-1851 Mobile Co., AL 11/130:  
William H. Allen b.7-2-1831

*dau of  
Benjamin  
Howell p.40*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

68

*Children of  
C Benjamin  
Howell p 40*

Fa: Rev. James H. Allen  
b.11-01-1811/d.12-22-1893  
Married 6-2-1830  
Washington Co., AL  
Mo: Rachel Lenorah Maples  
b.12-17-1811/d.1-17-1903  
Both buried Allentown Cem.,  
Mobile Co., AL  
Fa: Wash Maples  
Mo: Becky Choctou

c4. Nancy Howell b.5-24-1837/d.8-22-1849  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

c5. Eleanor (Eleander) Howell b.circa 1839

Fa: b. SC Mo: B.GA  
Bond 4-4-1844 Book 7 Page 191 Mobile Co., AL  
2nd Marriage of Benjamin Howell 4-4-1844 Mobile Co., AL  
Book 8/Page 9:  
Tamson Y. Williams b.4-11-1827 AL/d.1-18-1909  
Fa: b. SC Mo: B.GA  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

c6. Philip M. Howell b.circa 1845  
(1850 & 1860 Census - Not on 1870 census)

Married: ?  
Children:  
c6a. Metro Howell

c6b. Jessie W. Howell

c7. Henry W. Howell b.11-22-1847/d.10-9-1884  
Never married  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

c8. Benjamin F. Howell b.7-1-1850/d.7-4-1853 Buried  
Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

*son  
of  
Benjamin  
Howell p 40*

c9. Thomas Jefferson Howell b.7-31-1852 AL/d.10-18-1927  
1st Marriage 3-2-1879 Mobile Co., AL 28/102:  
Rosalie Brown  
b.6-5-1861/d.2-18-1897 AL  
Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:  
c9a. Henry Hudson Howell b.circa 1881  
1st Marriage 10-12-1909 Mobile Co, AL 42/280:  
Nadie E. (Nancy) Stuart Howell Sutton  
b.3-11-1892 Ft. Worth, TX/d.11-4-1964  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:  
c9a1. Juanita Howell  
b.2-25-1914 Semmes, AL/d.8-1981  
Married 12-24-1945 Mobile Co., AL 76/202:  
Busey Walter Hilburn b.11-20-1912  
Monroeville, AL  
Fa: John Lee Hilburn  
Mo: Lula Irene Lambert

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

69

2nd Marriage 2-23-1919 Mobile Co., AL 49/523:  
Mary Retha V. Lowery  
b.12-10-1902/d.10-25-1932  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

c9a2. Beatrice "Bea" Howell  
Married: ?? Grubbs Res: Houston, TX

c9a3. Thomas Edward Howell - Died before 1994  
Married: Louise Taylor  
Children:

c9a3a. Tommy Ray Howell b.8-12-1941  
Married 3-27-1971 Mobile Co., AL  
128/163: Donna Maurine Stephens  
b.10-30-1949  
Fa: Ray Carlton Stephens  
Mo: Sarah Morgan

c9a3b. James Howell

c9a4. Cecil Elmo Howell b.11-17-1919/d.11-28-1976  
Married 8-20-1938 Harrison Co., MS 48/140:  
Annie Lou Christopher  
b.9-22-1920 Anniston, AL/d.12-15-1971  
Both buried Trinity Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Fa: J. C. Christopher  
Mo: Mary

c9a5. Harold Howell - Died before 1994  
Married 3-1-1942 George Co., MS 8/61:  
Shirley Mason Everett  
Fa: M. E. Everett  
Mo: Bess

Children:

c9a5a. Lana Victoria "Vicki" Howell  
b.4-24-1944  
Married 8-29-1964 Washington Co., AL  
14/505: Bernard L. Bishop  
b.9-30-1933  
Fa: Howard S. Bishop  
Mo: Carrie Helen Davenport

c9a5b. Stephanie Howell

c9a6. Howard Leon Howell b.circa 1926/d.2-20-1994  
Buried Serenity Mem. Gard. Mobile Co., AL  
1st Marriage 4-27-1958 George Co., MS  
46/1063: Lulie Jeanette Rigby Brigham  
b.circa 1939  
Fa: Thomas Marvin Rigby  
Mo: Mamie D.

Children:

c9a6a. Donald Michael Howell  
b.6-2-1959/d.3-24-1993 Venice, LA  
Died in a boating accident (the  
Galveston) on the Mississippi  
River. The boat had to be

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

70

raised to find the body.  
Buried 1-29-1994 Serenity Gardens,  
Mobile Co., AL  
Married 12-22-1987 Mobile Co., AL  
204/144: Angela Beth "Angie" Murdich  
b.9-1-1965  
Fa; James Ester Murdich  
Mo: Gloria Ann Baker  
Children:  
c9a6a1. Brandon Michael Howell  
c9a6a2. Brittany Ann Howell  
c9a6b. Howard Leon Howell Jr b.9-16-1961  
Res: Dothan, AL  
Married 9-6-1983 Mobile Co., AL  
183/615: Tanya Michelle Bryson  
b.7-24-1962  
Fa: Eldon Andrew Bryson  
Mo: Stella Mae Whigman  
c9a6c. Ronald Mitchell Howell  
Married 6-8-1979 Mobile Co., AL  
162/446: Sandra Lynn Eaves  
b.4-26-1961  
Fa: John Gibson Eaves  
Mo: Willie Dale Broadhead  
2nd Marriage 2-13-1982  
Mobile Co., AL 175/787:  
Charles Lewis Herring  
b.10-8-1959  
Fa: Robert Hartwell Herring  
Mo: Doris Olson  
2nd Marriage: Geraldine "Jerri" ??  
Children:  
c9a6d. Debbie Howell - Step-daughter  
Married: ?? Hartness  
Res: Theodore, AL  
c9a6e. Wayne Howell - Adopted  
c9a6f. Marcia Parham - Step-daughter  
c9a6g. James E. Taylor - Step-son  
c9a6h. Keith Taylor - Step-son  
c9a6i. Scott M. Taylor - Step-son  
3rd Marriage 10-30-1978 Mobile Co., AL  
159/462: Lulie Jeanette Howell  
4th Marriage 1-11-1982 Mobile Co., AL  
175/517: Lulie Jeanette Howell  
3rd Marriage of HHH 12-30-1934 Harrison Co., MS  
45/546: Nadie Stuart Howell  
b.3-11-1892 Ft. Worth, TX/d.11-4-1964  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Fa: C. G. Stuart  
Mo: Mrs. Nancy J. Easley

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

71

4th Marriage of HHH 2-1-1939 George Co., MS 6/67:  
Mrs. M. B. Howell b.circa 1885  
Fa: Tobias McClenithan  
Mo: Henrietta

c9b. Daniel Webster Howell b.1-13-1883/d.7-26-1884  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

2nd Marriage of T.J.H. 1-6-1887 Mobile Co., AL 31/46:  
Mary Elizabeth Snow

c9c. Octavia Howell b.circa 1888  
Married: ?

c9d. Rosetta Howell b.circa 1890  
Married 3-3-1913 Mobile Co., AL 45/30:  
Farnie R. Waltman

c9e. Thomas Orr Howell Sr b.circa 1892  
Married 11-5-1913 Mobile Co., AL 45/410:  
Mattie Octavia Earl

Children:

c9e1. Thomas Orr Howell Jr. d.5-7-1994 Attorney  
Buried Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL  
"Long time devoted friend Dot Boykin"  
Married 11-10-1936 Mobile Co., AL 63/752:  
Mary Virginia Boyd

Children:

c9e1a. Thomas Orr Howell III b.2-8-1947  
Married 4-10-1982 Mobile Co., AL  
176/410: Martha Graley Morgan  
b.7-26-1950 B'ham, AL  
Fa: William J. Graley  
Mo: Mary Katherine Tyson  
2nd Marriage 8-12-1987 Mobile  
Co., AL 202/375:  
Joseph Edward Folsom

c9e1b. Chrissie Howell

c9f. Clarence Sibley "Cid" Howell b.circa 1895  
Married 3-28-1915 Mobile Co., AL 46/517:  
Nevada Isabell Pierce  
b.5-20-1895/d.5-1982 AL  
Fa: Robert Pierce  
Mo: Emma

Children:

c9f1. Rosalie Howell b.11-16-1915  
Married 6-1-1940 George Co., MS 6/380:  
John M. Griffin b.7-7-1914/d.9-26-1978  
Fa: Granville Griffin  
Mo: Martha

Children:

c9f1a. John Russell Griffin b.12-9-1940  
Married 12-9-1940: Betty Jean Davis  
Children:  
c9f1a1. Max Wendell "Spud" Griffin  
b.11-27-1963

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

72

Married 3-18-1988:

Karla Thomson

c9f1a2. Bart Starr Griffin  
b.12-17-1965  
c9f1a3. Bret Shaw "Beaver" Griffin  
b.4-9-1968  
c9f1a4. John Roland Timothy "Tater"  
Griffin b.11-20-1972

c9f2. Augreta "Aude" Howell  
Married 6-29-1938 Mobile Co., AL 65/77:  
Clifton "Horn" Havens

Children:

c9f2a. Gene Havens  
c9f2b. Frieda Havens  
c9f2c. Dale Havens - Adopted child of Viola  
Howell & Robert Hubbard

c9f3. Clarence Sibley "Ted" Howell, Jr.  
b.11-5-1918  
Married 7-5-1947 George Co., MS 19/106:  
Helen Jeanette Snowden b.12-5-1931  
Fa: A. C. Snowden  
Mo: Shirley

Children:

c9f3a. Barbara Ann Howell b.12-16-1948  
Married 6-3-1967 Mobile Co., AL  
115/144:  
James Roderick Flowers  
Children:  
c9f3a1. Leah Ann Flowers b.1-1-1969  
c9f3a2. Jason Keith Flowers  
b.2-6-1973

c9f3b. Ted O'Neil Howell b.2-25-1951  
Married 12-2-1977 Mobile Co., AL  
155/72:  
Nelda Darlene Gatwood  
Children:  
c9f3b1. Alisha Nicole Howell  
b.2-21-1982

c9f3c. Clarence Eugene "Genie" Howell  
b.6-2-1953  
Married 10-15-1973 Mobile Co., AL  
137/92: Brenda Kay Malone  
b.10-12-1955  
Fa: Joel Benjamin Malone  
Mo: Alma Jean Clements  
Children:  
c9f3c1. Traci Lynn Howell b.8-17-1975  
c9f3c2. Bridget Ann Howell b.5-7-1981

c9f3d. Janice Marie Howell b.7-5-1954  
Married 10-21-1971 Mobile Co., AL  
130/298:  
William Donald Craig



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

73

Children:

c9f3d1. Christina Marie Craig  
b.1-4-1978

c9f3d2. William Adam Craig  
b.12-18-1980

c9f3e. Frank Erwin Howell b.8-15-1959  
1st Marriage 6-7-1986 Mobile Co., AL  
196/437:  
Angela Joy McDonald  
2nd Marriage 4-7-1993 Mobile Co., AL  
222/1718: Jennifer Victoria Carr

c9f4. Clara Lela "Nook" Howell  
Married 9-20-1941 George Co., MS 7/298:  
Harris R. Rester Jr.  
Fa: Harris R. Rester  
Mo: Florence

Children:

c9f4a. Wayne Rester  
c9f4b. Jerry Rester  
c9f4c. Darrell Rester  
c9f4d. Harris "Little Harris" Rester  
c9f4e. Sheila Rester  
c9f4f. Sherrill Rester

c9f5. Daniel Webster "Bill" Howell b.8-15-1921  
Married 6-15-1944:  
Elizabeth Hoffman b.1-26-1925

Children:

c9f5a. Linda Joyce Howell b.3-25-1947  
1st Marriage 4-26-1966:  
Mark Anthony Hardin d.10-3-1968

Children:

c9f5a1. Sean Wesley (Hardin) Kelly  
b.5-11-1967 Adopted  
by Freddie Kelly 1975  
Married 6-25-1988:  
Jami Joell Koblas  
b.7-9-1968

2nd Marriage 8-3-1974:  
Freddie Lee Kelly b.4-9-1943

Children:

c9f5a2. Varner Lee Kelly b.6-4-1963  
Married 6-11-1982:  
Elizabeth Joyce Elmore  
b.6-11-1982/d.1984

Children:

c9f5a2a. Joshua Lee Kelly  
b.8-24-1982

c9f5a3. William Clyde Kelly  
b.6-1-1964

Married 11-18-1983:  
Angela Diana Taylor  
b.11-21-1963

Children:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

74

c9f5a3a. Ashley Diana Kelly  
b.6-3-1984  
c9f5a3b.  
William Clyde Kelly Jr.  
b.6-7-1988  
c9f5a4. Kerry Elizabeth Kelly  
b.6-28-1966  
Married 2-20-1987:  
James Donald Gray  
b.1-4-1963  
Children:  
c9f5a4a. James Chad Gray  
b.4-6-1988  
c9f5b. Daniel Francis "Danny" Howell  
b.8-24-1950  
1st Marriage 8-20-1971 Mobile Co., AL  
129/597:  
Sharon Rebecca Stewart  
b.2-3-1948/d.4-5-1984  
Children:  
c9f5b1. Rebecca Nicole Howell  
b.8-21-1973  
2nd Marriage 11-7-1987:  
Linda Marie Martin b.2-1-1961  
c9f5c. Michael David "Mickey" Howell  
b.10-3-1952  
Married 12-9-1972 Mobile Co., AL  
134/255:  
Teresa Marie Beasley b.7-29-1954  
Fa: Joseph Edward Beasley  
Mo: Gwynelle George  
Divorced  
Her 2nd Marriage 1990 Mobile  
Co., AL 216/707: William  
Sidney Odom Jr b.3-23-1950  
Fa: William Sidney Odom Sr  
Mo: Janice George  
Children:  
c9f5c1. Amy Michelle Howell  
b.10-28-1974  
Married 7-10-1992 Mobile Co.,  
AL 221/1015:  
Derek Eugene Holland  
b.6-23-1972  
Fa: Mitchell Eugene Holland  
Mo: Kathleen Wheeler  
c9f5c2. Christopher Michael "Chris"  
Howell b.11-13-1976  
c9f5c3. Tonya Danielle "Toni" Howell  
b.7-1-1983  
c9f5d. Carol Elizabeth Howell b.12-27-1954  
1st Marriage 1-2-1974 Mobile Co., AL

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

75

137/586: Rayford Wicker

2nd Marriage 2-21-1976:

Charles Dean Stoneburner  
b.5-8-1956

Children:

c9f5d1. Carla Elizabeth Stoneburner  
b.11-22-1976

c9f5d2. Charles Daniel "Chuck"  
Stoneburner b.3-29-1978

c9f6. Viola "Bootsey" Howell b.7-24-1923

1st Marriage 5-29-1940 George Co., MS 6/376:  
Robert C. Hubbard

b.6-30-1914/d.7-31-1969

Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Fa: J. W. Hubbard

Mo: R. L.

Children:

c9f6a. Conrad Dalton Hubbard  
b.12-25-1940/d.4-21-1956

Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

c9f6b. Betty Sharlene Hubbard

b.7-27-1943/4-22-1956

Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

c9f6c. Dell Hubbard - adopted by Augreta &  
Clifton Havens

2nd Marriage: Bill Singleton

Children:

a9f6d. Billy Singleton

a9f6e. Antoine Singleton

c9f7. Leonard Howell b.6-18-1925/d.3-17-1926

c9f8. Stuart Howell b.1-11-1927

Married 2-12-1949 George Co., MS 24/240:

Myrtle Grace Hinton b.5-13-1928

Fa: Rayford Hinton

Mo: Battie

Children:

c9f8a. Ronnie Stuart Howell b.2-5-1952

1st Marriage 6-7-1974 Mobile Co., AL

139/53: Deborah Key Shirley

b.4-5-1956/d.4-30-1982

Children:

c9f8a1. Timothy Brian Howell

b.1-14-1977

c9f8a2. Jeremy Keith Howell

b.11-2-1979

2nd Marriage 9-11-1982 Mobile Co., AL

179/40: Linda Gail Houston

b.7-30-1949 Houston Co., AL

3rd Marriage 11-14-1986 Mobile Co.,

AL 198/506:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

76

Gloria Donna Franklin Nelson  
b.7-1-1956

c9f8b. Deborah Ann Howell b.5-4-1957  
Married 8-6-1976 Mobile Co., AL  
148/663:  
James Carlton Dykes b.11-9-1952  
Fa: Joseph H. Dykes  
Mo: Ola Loper

Children:  
c9f8b1. James Stuart Dykes  
b.8-23-1977  
c9f8b1. Kenneth Wayne Dykes  
b.10-2-1981

c9f8c. Cynthia Gail Howell b.9-30-1962  
Married 3-21-1981 Mobile Co., AL  
171/323:  
Charles Howard Turner b.11-6-1959  
Fa: Horace Quitman Turner  
b.12-26-1909/d.10-23-1986  
Mo: Edith Ettalee Moffett  
b.12-9-1921

Children:  
c9f8c1. Timothy Neal Turner  
b.8-2-1981  
c9f8c2. Keeven Bradley Turner  
b.5-6-1985

c9f8d. Tammy Dana Howell b.7-4-1964  
Married 9-6-1988 Mobile Co., AL  
207/506: Thomas Anthony DeFord  
b.4-5-1965/d.12-18-1998  
Buried Mt Pisgah Cem., Greene Co., MS  
Minister  
Fa: Jimmie Porter DeFord  
b.3-11-1931  
Fa: Claude DeFord  
Mo: Mattie  
Married: 2-2-1962  
Mo: Linda Rose Blankinchip  
b.11-24-1943  
Fa: Kermit Blankinchip  
Mo: Loyal Lott

Divorced  
Children:  
c9f8d1. Meagan Anne DeFord

c9f9. Grover Everett Howell Sr. b.2-5-1929  
Married 6-18-1950 Mobile Co., AL 83/25:  
Gloria Marylyn Lee b.7-28-1931  
b.7-28-1931 MS  
Fa: Frank Littleton Lee  
b.3-22-1903/d.6-10-1986  
Mar. 5-25-1924 Mobile  
Co., AL 54/532:  
Fa: Samuel Lee  
b.9-3-1874/d.4-5-1950

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

77

Mar. 12-2-1896-34/382

Fa: John Littleton Lee

Mo: Elizabeth Rebecca

Rester

Mo: Hagar Brown

b.1-29-1881/d.3-12-1957

Mo: Mary E. Ryals

b.8-16-1904/d.2-27-1983

Children:

c9f9a. Rebecca Lee Howell b.11-10-1951

1st Marriage 6-20-1969 Mobile Co., AL

122/162:

Charles Mitchell Pierce

b.7-29-1948/d.5-10-1979

Fa: Lloyd A. Pierce

Mo: Willadene Dossett

Children:

c9f9a1. Christian Lynn Pierce

b.10-18-1972

Married 12-4-1993 Mobile Co.,

AL:

Gary Wayne Nolan

Children:

c9f9a1a. Ashlyn Taylor Nolan

b.6-12-1995

c9f9a2. Michael Aaron Pierce

b.12-18-1974 (11-7-1974)

Married 1996: Myra Mosley

Children:

c9f9a2a. Preston Aaron Pierce

b.11-6-1996

2nd Marriage 10-18-1975 George Co.,

MS 54/16: Charles M. Pierce

Fa: Lloyd A. Pierce

Mo: Willadene Dossett

3rd Marriage 4-3-1982:

Lankford Quinton Webb b.9-28-1948

c9f9b. Grover Everett Howell Jr. b.7-6-1953

Married 1-11-1975:

Judy Ann Smith b.1-7-1958

Children:

c9f9b1. Robin Nicole Howell

b.7-1-1979

c9f9c. Samuel Frank Howell b.7-10-1957

Married 4-11-1980 Mobile Co., AL

166/575:

Brenda Loren (Karen) Evans

b.5-12-1960

Fa: Thomas Robley Evans

Mo: Eleanor Hobby

Divorced

c9f9d. Rachel Glo Howell b.1-16-1969

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

78

- Married 4-16-1988 Mobile Co., AL  
205/354:  
Errol Wade Eagan b.7-23-1967
- c9f10. Richard Hugo Howell b.1-9-1931  
Married 3-11-1955:  
Doris Mae MacGuish b.1-1-1936
- Children:  
c9f10a. Richard William Howell b.2-18-1956  
Married 9-26-1975 Mobile Co., AL  
144/666:  
Donna Gail Barthlett b.9-14-1956
- Children:  
c9f10a1. Michael DeWayne Howell  
b.3-20-1977  
c9f10a2. Kimberly Lyne Howell  
b.4-19-1980  
c9f10a3. Apryl Ruth Howell  
b.11-16-1982
- c9f10b. Donna Jean Howell b.11-22-1957  
Married 12-29-1978 Mobile Co., AL  
160/236:  
Corbett Levold Harvison  
b.4-29-1957
- Children:  
c9f10b1. David Levold Harvison  
b.3-17-1983  
c9f10b2. Matthew Scott Harvison  
b.7-26-1988
- c9f10c. Terry Lee Howell b.1-22-1965
- c9f10d. Karen Ann Howell b.3-30-1966  
Married 3-30-1984 Mobile Co., AL  
186/148:  
Jerry Travis Campbell  
d.11-6-1984
- c9f11. Robert Kelly Howell b.8-7-1933/d.12-17-1976  
Married: Rebecca Cochran b.6-15-1937
- Children:  
c9f11a. Robin Howell  
c9f11b. Dewayne Howell  
c9f11c. Reginald Howell
- c9f12. Calvin Sylvester Howell b.circa 1937  
Married 2-23-1957 Greene Co., MS 21/405:  
Vera Louise Pace b.circa 1937  
Fa: Joseph Pace  
Mo: Dora Mae
- Children:  
c9f12a. Calvin Sylvester "Little Calvin"  
Howell Jr b.10-28-1957 Semmes, AL  
1st Marriage 1-22-1979 Mobile Co.,  
AL 160/560: Wanda Sue Blount  
2nd Marriage 6-14-1983 Mobile Co.,  
AL 182/429: Deba Lofton Bailey

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

79

3rd Marriage 1-15-1988 Mobile Co.,  
AL 204/384: Diane Arlene Lord  
b.1-15-1988  
Fa: Wayne Lord Sr  
Mo: Ursula Marlene Dietrich

4th Marriage 3-11-1992 Mobile Co.,  
AL 220/1626: Shelly Annette Wolford

c9f12b. Mike Anthony Howell b.1-4-1959  
Married 3-26-1981 Washington Co., AL  
34/708: Anita Kaye Foster b.11-9-1959  
Fa: Owen G. Foster  
Mo: Betty Averett

c9f12c. Pam Howell

c9g. Lucy Tamsen Howell b.12-18-1886/d.4-26-1959  
Married 8-14-1907 Mobile Co., AL 40/608:  
Samuel Archie Waltman b.12-3-1887/d.6-3-1932  
Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Fa: Will Waltman

Children:

c9g1. Samuel Archie Waltman Jr  
c9g2. Elwood Waltman

c9g3. Alvin Marlow Waltman b.8-3-1910/d.5-4-1970  
Married: Clara Hayes b.10-22-1908/d.6-28-1949  
Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

c9g4. Wanda Waltman b.7-13-1913/d.7-13-1917  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

c9g5. Glenn Howell Waltman b.circa 1925  
Married 12-3-1946 George Co., MS 17/300:  
Mary Lee Christopher b.circa 1925  
Fa: Lee Christopher  
Mo: Mary  
1st Mar 5-3-1941 George Co., MS  
7/74: Amos Howell  
b.1-19-1921/d.10-18-1944  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
Children:  
1. Infant son Howell  
b.6-6-1943/d.6-8-1943  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

*c10, c11, c12  
 daug Benjamin  
 Howell, p 40*

c10 Mary Howell b.6-14-1854 AL/d.9-4-1917  
? Married: T. W. Walker  
? Children:  
? c10a. Henry W. Walker b.circa 1884 AL/d.1-12-1922 MS  
George Co., MS Death Record

c11 Marthy A. Howell b.12-9-1857/d.12-14-1857  
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

c12. Elizabeth Anna "Annie" Howell b.1859 AL (1860 Census)  
Married 3-6-1878 Mobile Co., AL 27/553:



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

80

*son of  
Benjamin Howell p40*

Andrew J. Murray

?? 2nd Marriage 10-21-1882: Thomas Richerson

c13. Lewis Monroe Howell b.1858 AL/d.1913

(1870, 1880 & 1910 Census for Mobile Co., AL)

Married: Margaret A. Johnson b.1871 (1864)/d.1916

Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

c13a. Henry Howell b.circa 1892 (not on 1910 Census)

1st Marriage 8-31-1909 Mobile Co., AL 42/231:

Ethel M. Bush b.circa 1889 MI

2nd Marriage 9-25-1914 Mobile Co 46/263:

Frances V. Page

(c13b-c13g on 1910 Census)

c13b. Marvin G. Howell b.6-5-1887/d.11-2-1963

Buried Memorial Gardens Cem., Mobile, AL

c13c. Mettie Leona Howell b.11-24-1892/d.5-5-1978

Married 11-17-1911 Mobile Co., AL 43/637:

Jesse Rester b.4-17-1888/d.12-10-1956

Both buried Memorial Gardens Cem., Mobile, AL

Children:

c13c1. Bernie Rester

Married: Hazel Hamilton

Fa: Frederick "Fritz" Hamilton

Mo: Emily Sumerlin

c13c2. Steve Rester

c13c3. Eunice Rester

c13d. Walter Monroe Howell b.circa 1898

Married 6-7-1917 Mobile Co., AL 84/140:

Rene Elizabeth "Renee" Maples

Brothers: Frank Dan Maples

Charlie Maples

Ollie Maples

Mar. 6-13-1936

Greene Co., MS:

Willie Rae Gibson

Children:

c13d1. Louis Monroe Howell b.1-20-1922/d.6-1987

1st Marriage 2-6-1946 George Co., MS

14/471: Louise Sullivan

Fa: Walter L. Sullivan

Mo: Laura ??

2nd Marriage 1-25-1955 George Co., MS

42/67: Betty Louise Crawford b.12-9-1935

Fa: C. W. Crawford

Mo: Bessie Elizabeth Daily

Her 2nd Marriage: James Oliver Howell

Children:

c13d1a. Kathy Howell

c13d1b. Louis Monroe "Chip" Howell Jr

b.10-7-1962

Married 8-28-1982 Mobile Co., AL

178/542: Russanne Yvette Holley

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

81

b.2-17-1964  
Fa: Russell Edward Holley  
Mo: Gerald Yvette Sims

c13d2. Etta Mae Howell 12-28-1922  
Married 11-21-1941 Mobile Co., AL 67/528:  
Clayton Paul "Jack" Tillman  
b.11-27-1920  
Fa: Samuel Warren Tillman  
Mo: Ollie Walker

Children:  
c13d2a. Patricia Ann Tillman b.12-21-1942  
Married 12-18-1961 Mobile Co., AL  
100/310: Warren Leslie Gollotte  
b.8-19-1941  
Fa: Henry Elbert Gollotte  
Mo: Dorothy Marie March

c13d2b. Beverly Tillman  
c13d2c. Martha Tillman

c13d2d. Sharon Jacqueline Tillman  
b.12-27-1951  
Married 8-27-1971 Mobile Co., AL  
129/654: Robert Eugene Platt  
b.9-11-1952 MS  
Fa: Robert Edward Platt  
Mo: Maebelle Rigney

c13d2e. Clayton Paul Tillman Jr  
b.11-20-1961  
Married 10-23-1981 Mobile Co., AL  
174/369: Rachel Marie Wilcox  
b.8-3-1962  
Fa: Asa Nelson Wilcox  
Mo: Evelyn Yvonne Gibson

c13d3. James Oliver Howell b.12-1-1925  
1st Marriage 5-20-1944 George Co., MS  
11/288: Ola Laverne Hamilton  
b.1-20-1929  
Her 2nd Marriage 1-3-1966  
George Co., MS 50/52:  
Horace Jockisch  
Fa: Sam Hamilton  
Fa: Frederick "Fritz"  
Hamilton  
Mo: Emily Sumerlin  
Mo: Oleander "Cattie" Pierce  
Fa: George Pierce  
Mo: Missouri Pierce  
Both buried Magnolia  
Cem., Theodore, Mobile  
Co., AL

Children:  
a. Roberta Pierce - Twin  
Never Married  
b. Rubert Pierce - Twin

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

82

Mar. Terry Davis  
c. George Owens "Ruth"  
Pierce -Twin  
Mar. Mamie  
d. Ora Pierce  
Mar. Beulah Davis  
e. Josh Pierce  
Mar. Ola Tanner  
f. Addie Pierce  
Mar. Mose Tanner  
g. Mag Pierce  
Mar. Johnnie Davis  
h. Nellie Pierce  
Mar. Maudy Miller  
i. Lola Pierce  
Mar. Earl Hamilton  
j. Rene Pierce  
Mar. Hafton Hamilton  
k. Cattie Pierce - Twin  
Mar. Sam Hamilton

Children:

c13d3a. Janice Elaine Howell b.9-14-1945  
Married 2-1964: Paul Orso  
b.10-24-1943

Children:

c13d3a1. Adam Orso b.11-15-1964  
Married: Sherri ??  
b.Baton Rouge, LA

Children:

c13d3a1a. Brandon Scott Orso

c13d3a2. Paul William Orso  
b.10-15-1965

Married: Valerie

No Children

Divorced

c13d3a3. Ethel Laverne "Kim" Orso  
b.12-19-1966

1st Marriage: Shawn ??

b. Baton Rouge, LA

Children:

c13d3a3a. Amber Sneau

: Vasquez

Adopted by Andrew Vasquez

2nd Marriage: Andrew Vasquez

Children:

c13d3a3b. Caleb Vasquez

c13d3a3c. Jacob Vasquez

c13d3b. James Donald Howell b.11-28-1947  
Married 6-22-1967 Mobile Co., AL  
115/394: Barbara Lee Banks  
b.10-11-1949

Fa: Lucius Levon Banks

Mo: Elvy Louise Brooks

Children:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

83

c13d3b1. Tracey Lynn Howell  
b.5-20-1968  
Married 3-6-1986 Mobile  
Co., AL 195/336:  
Allen Robert Adams  
b.3-22-1966  
Metairie, LA  
Fa: William Robert Adams  
Mo: Jean Elizabeth Hand

Children:  
c13d3b1a. Melonie Adams  
c13d3b1b. Allysia Adams

c13d3b2. James Donald "Donnie"  
Howell Jr  
Res: Theodore, Mobile Co., AL  
Married 4-2-1994 Oak Park  
Church of God:  
Danielle Velea Buker  
Fa: Danny V. Buker

c13d3c. Michael Ray Howell b.1-5-1953  
1st Marriage: Susan Regina  
Sullivan

Children:  
c13d3c1. Michael Ray Howell Jr  
b.2-29-1972  
Married 3-15-1990 Mobile  
Co., AL 214/162:  
Keryn Louise Taylor  
b.5-3-1971  
Fa: Autrey Ruston Taylor  
Mo: Barbara Ruth Eslava

c13d3c2. Gabriel Daniel Howell  
c13d3c3. Regina Ann Howell

2nd Marriage 10-2-1979 Jackson  
Co., MS 137/217: Kim Marie Johnson  
b.4-2-1957  
Fa: George F. Johnson  
Mo: Maryanna Schettler

Children:  
c13d3c4. Ben Michael Howell  
c13d3c5. Amanda Danielle "Mandy"  
Howell

3rd Marriage 12-21-1990 Mobile  
Co., AL 217/668:  
Mary Monika Flint b.6-28-1962  
Fa: Harold Courtney  
Mo: Waltraud Inger Steinert  
No Children:

c13d3d. Regina Lynn Howell b.4-23-1955  
Mobile Co., AL  
Married 4-19-1974 Mobile Co., AL

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

84

138/478: Alan Lamar Hough  
b.10-7-1954  
Fa: Floyd Ellis Hough  
Mo: Lily Lind

Children:  
c13d3d1. Walter Clayton Hough  
b.3-6-1977  
c13d3d2. James Ellis Hough  
b.1-23-1980  
c13d3d3. Matthew Alan Hough  
b.3-15-1985

c13d3e. Jacqueline Diane Howell  
b.10-15-1960  
1st Marriage 12-13-1979 Mobile  
Co., AL 165/132:  
Kenneth Larry Marlow  
b.3-26-1960  
Fa: Kenneth L. Marlow  
Mo: Lela Ann Burkett

Children:  
c13d3e1. Bradley Marlowe  
b.12-21-1981

2nd Marriage: Waymon Ellsbury  
No Children

3rd Marriage: James Goodwin  
No Children

Divorced 1965  
2nd Marriage of JOH: Betty Jean DeLoach  
Children:  
c13d3f. Angel Victoria Howell b.5-29-1972  
Married 6-29-1993 Mobile Co., AL  
178/787: Kevin Oneal Smith  
b.12-5-1972  
Fa: ?? Smith  
Mo: Tammie Robinson

3rd Marriage 6-24-1988 Mobile Co., AL  
206/295: Betty Louise Howell b.12-9-1935  
Widow of Louis Monroe Howell  
Fa: C. W. Crawford  
Mo: Bessie Elizabeth Daily

c13d4. Frank Daniel Howell b.9-8-1919/d.3-5-1996  
Buried Trinity Cem., Mobile Co., AL  
1st Marriage 3-6-1938 George Co., MS  
5/503: Geneva Lavern Atwell  
Fa: Millard Atwell  
Mo: Auroa Pierce

Children:  
c13d4a. Frank Daniel "Bug" Howell Jr  
b.2-4-1939 AL  
Res: Saudia Arabia  
1st Marriage 7-2-1960 Mobile Co.,  
AL 97/611: Susan Talmage Coulson

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

85

b.6-4-1939  
Fa: Charles deChilton Coulsen  
Mo: Susan Janet Reynolds  
Children: 4 sons  
2nd Marriage: ??

2nd Marriage 1-10-1953 Jackson Co., MS  
71/515: Sarah Geraldine Pierce  
b.4-17-1931  
Fa: Harry Kendall Pierce  
Mo: Bonnie Syvilla Bryant

Children:  
c13d4b. Eva Jo Hart b.1-1-1962 - Foster  
child  
Fa: Alton James Hart  
Mo: Irene Creighton  
1st Marriage 8-5-1983 Mobile Co.,  
AL:  
Church Elwood Murdock III  
b.11-9-1952 El Dorado, Arkansas  
Children:  
c13d4b1. Rachel Danille Murdock  
b.2-9-1987  
c13d4b2. Sarah Ruth Murdock  
b.8-5-1988  
Divorced 1991  
2nd Marriage 7-21-1991 Mobile Co.,  
AL:  
Brian Wayne Sawyer b.2-16-1961  
Baldwin Co., AL  
Children:  
c13d4b3. Brianna Katherine Sawyer  
b.10-5-1992  
c13d4b4. Brantley Thomas Sawyer  
b.7-3-1994

c13d5. Clarence Edward "Eddie" Howell d.1997  
Jacksonville, FL  
Married 6-11-1938 George Co., MS 5/539:  
Doris Rohm  
Fa: J. W. Rohm

Children:  
c13d5a. Helen Howell  
c13d5b. Delores Howell  
c13d5c. Carol Howell

c13d6. Dorothy Howell b.circa 1931  
1st Marriage 5-10-1947 George Co., MS  
18/426: Claude Flowers b.circa 1925  
Fa: G. W. Flowers  
Mo: Lillian

Children:  
c13d6a. Shirley Flowers  
c13d6b. Bobbie Flowers (m)  
c13d6c. Brenda Flowers  
c13d6d. Debbie Flowers

2nd Marriage: ??

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Department  
Howell Family

86

c13e. Charlie C. Howell b.9-16-1898/d.3-25-1981  
Buried Memorial Gardens Cem., Mobile, AL  
Married 3-8-1919 49/551 Mobile Co., AL:  
Martha Lindsay  
Divorced

c13f. Pearlie Bentley Howell b.circa 1902/d.before 1945  
Married 11-26-1924 Mobile Co., AL 55/129:  
Annie Elizabeth Harris b.10-13-1907  
Fa: Clarence Marshall Harris  
Mo: Ada Katherine Ray  
2nd Marriage 10-16-1945 Mobile Co.,  
AL 75/412:  
Alexander Joseph Mareno b.12-12-1882  
Fa: George John Mareno  
Mo: Severine Williams

Children:

c13f1. Pearlie Bentley Howell Jr b.9-4-1925 AL  
Married 1-25-1946 Mobile Co., AL 76/328:  
Dorothy Marie Larson  
b.8-28-1928 West Middletown, OH  
Fa: George Robert Larson  
Mo: Cecelia M. West

Children:

c13f1a. Pearlie Bentley Howell III  
1st Marriage 4-10-1970 Mobile Co.,  
AL 124/759: Kerry Ellen Kelley  
2nd Marriage 9-24-1980  
Mobile Co., AL 169/191:  
John Ashley Thornton

Children:

c13f1a1. Daniel Ryan Howell  
Married: Donna Brown

c13f1a2. Clifton Bentley Howell  
c13f1a3. Joseph Michael Howell

2nd Marriage: Ouida Gail Deal  
Res: Beaumont, TX

c13f1b. Robert Joseph Marshall Howell  
b.8-8-1959  
Married 11-3-1990 Mobile Co., AL  
217/271  
Lana Joy Phillips b.2-1-1967  
Fa: Thomas Phillips  
Mo: Joy Ophelia Hammac

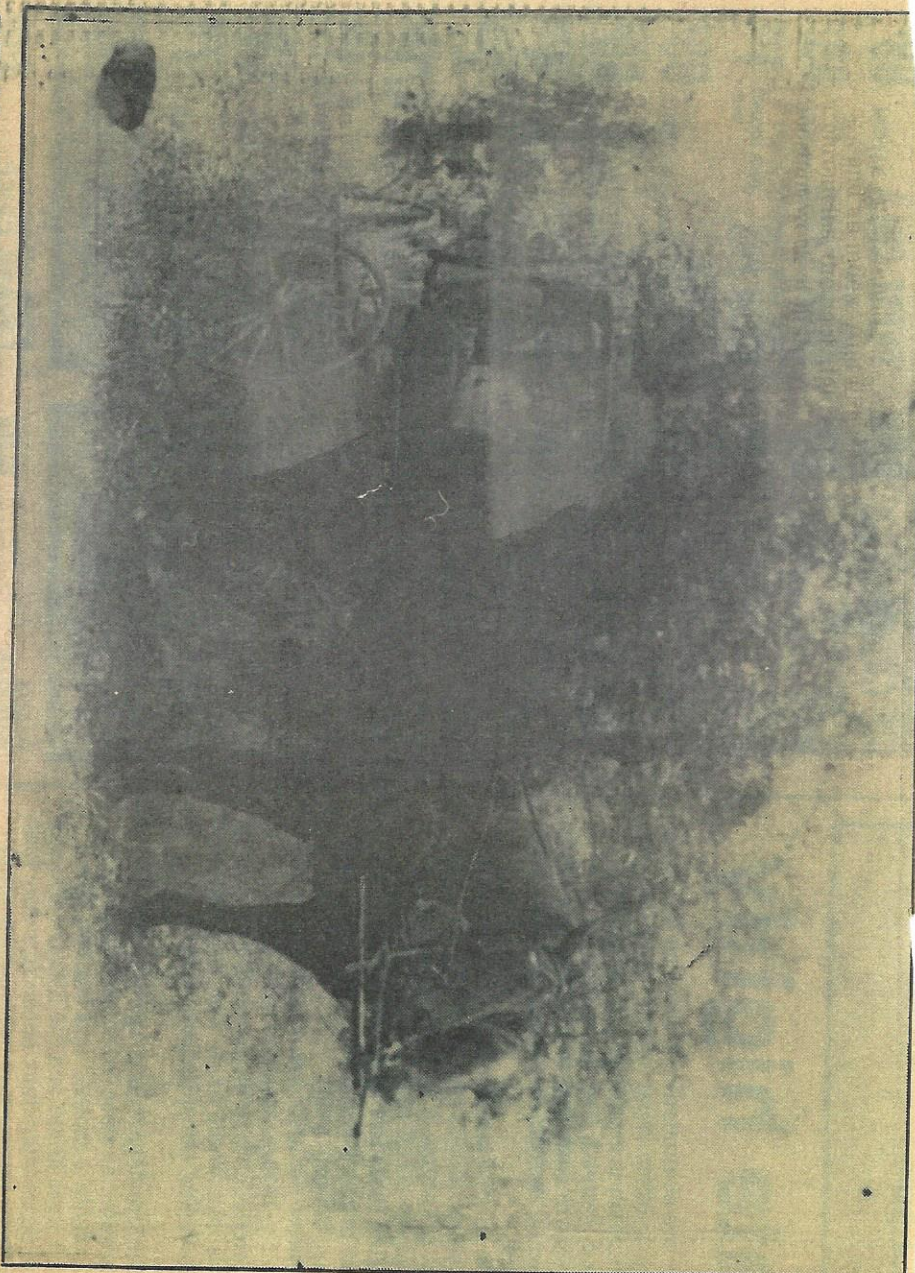
c13f2. Ida Catherine Howell

c13f3. John Harris Howell  
b.circa 1928/d.5-16-1994 Mobile, AL  
Buried Pine crest Cem., Mobile, AL  
1st Marriage 6-25-1949 George Co., MS  
25/375: Janet Joan Danzey b.circa 1931  
Fa: Cordel G. Danzey  
Mo: Helen



## Also See:

- Bell's Family Records
- Family Book Vol. 1. Childress
- The John Davis Family
- Havard Index, Havird, Havard etc.
- The Howell Family History
- Lewis of Warner Hall. The History of a Family
- Bramman Family History
- . Eubanks, Miller, Havard, Reeves etc
- . Descendants of Philip Howell 1845-1909
- o. Howell: Tuff, Scruggs, Mock etc



**OUT FOR A RIDE** — Mr. and Mrs. George Washington Howell are shown as they take the country air on a spring afternoon. Mrs. Howell, the former Ida Rosena Dykes, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Rodolphus (Mary Elizabeth Jackson) Dykes, and the sister of Mary Louella Dykes Dees. Such photos as these will add invaluable to

the *Jackson County History Book* being planned by the Jackson County and Ocean Springs genealogical societies. For more information on how you can get your family's photos and histories into the volume, contact a member of the book committee, whose names and phone numbers are given in the accompanying story.

Howell Family



# CALL OF THE OCEAN

## Two Pascagoula natives sail to national title

By GAYLON PARKER

The Mississippi Press

Neither of them may be a son of a son of a sailor like local celebrity Jimmy Buffett, but Austin Howell and John Tolleson are national-class mariners nonetheless.

Howell and his teammate, Tolleson, both Pascagoula residents, recently won the John F. Kennedy Cup Regatta and the National Collegiate Large Yacht Championship title for competition sailing on the United States Merchant Marine Academy team. Tolleson and Howell are seniors at the academy who have won numerous awards and recognition for their nautical achievements.

The regatta was hosted by the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, Md. in 44-foot boats in April. The two will travel to Menton, France with their team in October to compete in the Student Yachting World Cup competition.

Howell, who is pursuing a marine transportation degree, has been sailing since he was an 8-year-old and started at the Singing River Yacht Club in Pascagoula under a junior "Learn To Sail" program. He's stayed interested in the sport and plans to try out to compete in a future Olympics.

"From the moment I started, I

was just hooked and it just went from there," Howell said. "I came from a highly competitive family." Most of Howell's relatives were tennis enthusiasts, but Austin Howell hit the water instead. He participated in the sport as an extracurricular activity for the USMMA, but previously participated on a youth-league apprentice team with the America's Cup crew "Team Dennis Connor" in 2000 at Auckland, Australia.

"It was a blast," Howell said. "I got to leave high school for a half a year."

Tolleson has been competing in sailing for many years and will continue to do so for many more, he said. The "love of the water and boats" drew him to the sport and the national title was his greatest achievement in it.

"The national title was the culmination of all the work we did in varsity sailing," Tolleson said. "After trying for four years, we finally did it."

"I'm absolutely going to move further into the sport."

Sailing has taught him "respect" for the wind and ocean and their power and an appreciation for the technology necessary for competition sailing.

The sport also affords partici-

See SAILING, Page 3-B



Pascagoula natives Robert Tolleson, pictured, and Austin Howell helped the United States Merchant Marine Academy win the John F. Kennedy Cup Regatta and the National Collegiate Large Yacht Championship. Both Tolleson and Howell began sailing at an early age.

Submitted photo



# Sailing

From Page 1-B

pants a variety of categories, from small vessels to large ones like Howell's and Tolleson's team. The races are also of various distances, including those that circumnavigate the globe.

"Being on a sailboat is an extremely peaceful deal," Howell said. "But the competition is great. You don't go out and play for a half-hour or an hour-long game; it's full-on and all-day for an entire weekend."

Merchant Marine Academy educations are condensed, with four years of study including a full year at sea. So graduates must fulfill their credit requirements in about three years' time. If a Merchant Marine cadet participates in an extracurricular

activity it soaks up study time.

"You do correspondence courses while you're out at sea," Howell said.

Howell's interest in the sport will continue beyond the Academy, he said, and he plans to pursue other teams and other challenges.

"There's only one way to go in the sport and that's up," Howell said. "Hopefully with the relationships and the skills that I've built, I can continue in the sport and hopefully at the next level."

Tolleson has similar plans.

"After graduation I'm plan on looking for different rides with different syndicates," Tolleson said.

The USMMA hosted a special dinner for the team, Tolleson said, and the dean and other school officials have been effusive in their praise of the accomplishment.

Other members of the eight-man crew included midshipmen Peter Must, Ed Hine, John Phelan, Chad Ellis, Bob Greenling and Craig Gary. Long Beach native Ben Hilton

was an alternate for the team.

The crew turned in a record of three first-place races, three second-place finishes, a pair of third-place efforts and an eighth-place finish. That beat the Naval Academy by four points and the U.S. Coast Guard Academy finished sixth in the running.

It was the second time the USMMA won the title. The previous win came in 1972.

Reporter Gaylon Parker can be reached at [gparker@the-mississippiexpress.com](mailto:gparker@the-mississippiexpress.com) or 934-1416.

**LAST DAY  
GUN SHOW**  
MS Coast Coliseum  
May 14 & 15, 2005  
FREE PARKING

**MOBILE GREYHOUND PARK**  
MATINEE POST TIME 1:00 MON., WED. & SAT.  
EVENING POST TIME 7:30 MON. - SAT.  
1-800-272-5000

Min. age 18